STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK

OF THE

KINGDOM OF SIAM

1921

SIXTH NUMBER

PUBLISHED BY THE

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL STATISTICS

MINISTRY OF FINANCE.

ENGLISH EDITION

December, 1921.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.—METEOROLOGY.

		PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Temperatures in Bangkok.....Period 1911 to 1921	3
„	2.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Ranges of Temperature in Bangkok.... „ „	4
„	3.—Mean, Maximum, and Minimum Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok ..... „ „	5
„	4.—Total monthly Rainfall, Number of days on which rain fell and Maximum rainfall recorded in Bangkok..... „ „	6
„	5.—Mean Rainfall by Circles	7
„	6.—Average Temperature and Rainfall during the period 1858-68 compared with the corresponding averages of the last ten years	12
„	7.—Total Annual Volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River .....Period 1911 to 1920	13

CHAPTER II.—POPULATION.

Introductory Note on the Census.

TABLE	1.—Administrative Divisions of Siam.	19
„	2.—Number and Density of the Population.	20
„	3.—Variations in the Population of each Circle as shown by Births, Deaths and Migrations reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	21
„	4.—Population by Sex.	22
„	5.—Population by Sex and Education.	23
„	6.—Population by Sex and Age	24
„	7.—Population by Age and Education.....	26
„	8.—Number of Temples and Priests.....	27
„	9.—Population classified by Circles and Provinces.....	28

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.

SECTION *(a)* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Ordinary Annual Revenue and Expenditure .....Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-95 to 1919-20)	35
„	2.—General Classification of Revenue ..... „ „ „	36
„	3.—Revenue from Government Domains ..... „ „ „	38
„	4.—Revenue from Commercial Services and other Direct Revenue ..... „ „ „	39
„	5.—Revenue from Taxes ..... „ „ „	40
„	6.—Revenue from Fees, Fines and Licenses ..... „ „ „	42
„	7.—Revenue per head of population..... „ „ „	43
„	8.—Classification of Revenue by Circles for the year 2462 (1919-20)	44
„	9.—Revenue and Expenditure classified by Circles, and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue. Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).....	46
„	10.—General Classification of Expenditure .....Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-95 to 1919-20)	48
„	11.—Expenditure on National Defence .....Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20)	50
„	12.—Expenditure of Ministry of Foreign Affairs ..... „ „ „	51
„	13.—Expenditure of Ministry of Finance ..... „ „ „	52
„	14.—Expenditure of Ministry of Interior ..... „ „ „	53
„	15.—Expenditure of Ministry of Local Government .... „ „ „	54
„	16.—Expenditure of Ministry of Justice ..... „ „ „	55
„	17.—Expenditure of Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship ..... „ „ „	56
„	18.—Expenditure of Ministry of Communications..... „ „ „	57
„	19.—Expenditure of Ministry of Lands and Agriculture . „ „ „	58
„	20.—Expenditure of Miscellaneous Departments ..... „ „ „	59
„	21.—Special Budget ..... „ „ „	60
„	22.—Civil List and other Royal Expenses..... „ „ „	61
„	23.—Other Expenditure under Special Budget ..... „ „ „	62
„	24.—Expenditure from Loans.....Period 2450 to 2462 (1907-8 to 1919-20)	63

Introductory Note to Table 25.

„	25.—Amount and Composition of the Treasury Reserve ..Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20)	66

CHAPTER III.—FINANCE.—*(continued).*

SECTION (*b*) PUBLIC DEBT.

Introductory Note. PAGE.

TABLE 1.—National Debt of Siam.....Period 2448 to 2463 (1905-6 to 1920-21) 72

Introductory Note.

" 2.—Siamese 4½% loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905..... 74

Introductory Note.

" 3.—Siamese 4½% loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907..... 76

Introductory Note.

" 4.—Loan of £4,750,000 contracted with the Federated Malay States..... 79

SECTION *(c)* EXCHANGE.

Introductory Note to Table 1.

TABLE 1.—Exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2453 to 2462 (1910-11 to 1919-20). 87

" 2.—Purchases of sterling by the Treasuary in supplement to Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20). 97

" 3—Sales of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to Gold Standard Reserve Fund Period 2462-2463 (1919-20 to 1920-21). 98

Introductory Note to Table 3.

" 4.—Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India Period 1902 to 1921. 100

" 5.—Average monthly T. T. selling rate, Singapore on London.....Period 1901 to 1920. 111

" 6.—Average monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London.....Period 1900 to 1920. 112

SECTION *(d)* CURRENCY.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Coinage at the Royal Mint.....Period 2423 to 2463 (1880-1 to 1920-21). 122

" 2.—Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary Coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation on March 31st .....Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21). 123

" 3.—Number and Value of Currency Notes in circulation Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21). 124

" 4.—Amounts of Investments and Coin held against Currency Notes on March 31st Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21). 125

" 5.—Percentage Number and Value of Currency Notes of various denominations in circulation on March 31st .....Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21). 126

" 6.—Value in Ticals of approximate net circulation of Currency on March 31st Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21). 127

" 7.—Net circulation of currency per head of population Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21). 128

SECTION *(e)* SAVINGS BANKS.

Note on Savings Banks.

CHAPTER IV.—FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Customs Tariff.

Port of Bangkok.

TABLE 1.—Value of Imports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling .....Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21). 139

" 2.—Value of Exports in Ticals and equivalent Value in Sterling ..... " " 140

" 3.—Classification of Imports .....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21). 141

" 4.—Classification of Exports ..... " " 144

" 5.—Amounts, Values, and Average Values, monthly, of Exports of Rice and Paddy .....Period 2456 to 2463 (1913-14 to 1920-21) 146

" 6.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21) 154

" 7.—Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards " " 155

Kingdom of Siam.

" 8.—Value of Imports .....year 2463 (1920-21). 156

" 9.—Value of Exports ..... " " 159

CHAPTER V.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

TABLE 1.—Postal Administration .....Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20) 163

" 2.—Telegraph and Telephone Services ..... " " 164

" 3.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the Provinces " " 165

" 4.—Number and Value of Inland Money Orders issued in the Provinces for payment in Bangkok " " 166

" 5.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries payable in Siam .... " " 167

" 6.—Number and Value of Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries ..... " " 168

CHAPTER VI.—STATE RAILWAYS.

		PAGE.
TABLE	1.—Financial Working of the Railways of Siam .....Period 2440 to 2463 (1897-8 to 1920-21)	170
„	2.—Financial Working of the Northern Railway..... „ „	171
„	3.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Railway..... „ „	172
„	4.—Goods Traffic on the Northern Railway..... „ „	174
„	5.—Passenger Traffic on the Northern Railway..... „ „	176
„	6.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Railway .....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21)	177
„	7.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Railway..... „ „	185
„	8.—Financial Working of the Southern Railway.....Period 2446 to 2463 (1903-4 to 1920-21)	187
„	9.—Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Railway..... „ „	188
„	10.—Goods Traffic on the Southern Railway..... „ „	190
„	11.—Passenger Traffic on the Southern Railway..... „ „	192
„	12.—Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Railway.....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21)	193
„	13.—Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Railway..... „ „	201

CHAPTER VII.—EDUCATION.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Number of Government Schools, Scholars and Teachers.....Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20)	207
„	2.—Number of Local Schools, Scholars and Teachers..... „ „	208
„	3.—Education in Temple Schools for the Year 2462 (1919-20).....	209
„	4.—Number of Primary and Secondary Schools, Scholars, and Teachers in the Year 2462 (1919-20).....	210
„	5.—Expenditure on Education in the Years 2461 and 2462 (1918-19 and 1919-20).....	211
„	6.—Government Departmental Schools not under the Ministry of Education for the Years 2461 and 2462 (1918-19 to 1919-20).....	212

CHAPTER VIII.—JUSTICE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Work of the Courts of first instance in Criminal Cases.....Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20)	216
„	2.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Crimes..... „ „	220
„	3.—Number of Persons convicted in first instance, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced .. „ „	228
„	4.—Work of the Courts of Justice in Civil Cases..... „ „	232
„	5.—Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings in first instance ..... „ „	236
„	6.—Bankruptcy Cases adjudicated by the Courts of Bangkok..... „ „	240
„	7.—Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver „ „	240
„	8.—Work of the Dika Court and Appeal Courts..... „ „	241

CHAPTER IX.—AGRICULTURE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Mortgages registered .....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21)	246
„	2.—Mortgage redemptions registered..... „ „	250
„	3.—Areas in Rai under certain Crops..... „ „	254
„	4.—Number of Coconut trees in bearing and not yet in bearing in the years 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 and 1920-21).....	258
„	5.—Live-Stock in Siam in the years 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 and 1920-21)	259

CHAPTER X.—OPIUM.

Introductory Note.

TABLE	1.—Quantity and Values of Opium purchased by the Opium Department.....Period 2450 to 2463 (1907-8 to 1920-21)	269
„	2.—Quantity and Prices of Opium sold in Siam.....Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21)	270
„	3.—Number of Opium Shops .....Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21)	271

CHAPTER XI.—MINING.

				PAGE
TABLE 1.—Output and Average price of tin	Period 2450 to 2463 (1907-8 to 1920-21)			275
,, 2.—Monthly Prices per Picul of Tin in Singapore	Period 1910 to 1921			276

CHAPTER XII.—PRICES.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Prices of certain imported foodstuffs and beverages	Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21)			282
,, 2.—Index numbers of certain imported foodstuffs and beverages	,,	,,		283
,, 3.—Prices of certain imported cotton goods	,,	,,		284
,, 4.—Index numbers of certain imported cotton goods	,,	,,		285
,, 5.—Average annual retail prices of certain articles of food and drink	,,	,,		286
,, 6.—Index numbers of certain articles of food and drink	,,	,,		287
,, 7.—Prices of Kerosene and Petrol with index numbers	,,	,,		288
,, 8.—Contract prices of certain articles of food supplied to the Bangkok Lunatic Asylum	Period 2458 to 2463 (1915-16 to 1920-21)			289
,, 9.—Index numbers of certain articles of food supplied to the Bangkok Lunatic Asylum	,,	,,		290
,, 10.—Wages paid in Bangkok for certain kinds of labour	,,	,,		291
,, 11.—Wholesale prices ex-mill of various grades of rice	Period 1914 to 1921			292

CHAPTER XIII.—CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE.

Introductory Note.

TABLE 1.—Areas cultivated in Rice	Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21)			300

CHAPTER XIV.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency, Weights and Measures 323

Alphabetical Index 325

I

METEOROLOGY.

References:—

Figures shewing Temperature, prior to the year 1917, are taken from Reports published by H. Campbell Highet, C.M., M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Observations are now recorded by the Ministry of Commerce.

Rainfall statistics are taken from Reports published annually by the Ministry of Agriculture.

TABLE 1.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES IN BANGKOK

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1911 to 1921.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Temperatures	1911	25.2	26.9	29.0	30.6	30.0	29.3	29.1	29.4	28.8	28.5	29.0	27.4	28.6
	1912	26.6	27.9	30.5	30.6	31.4	30.0	28.7	28.1	28.1	27.6	25.5	25.4	28.3
	1913	25.1	27.9	29.4	31.2	28.7	28.7	28.0	28.2	28.2	27.7	26.2	25.3	27.9
	1914	24.8	28.1	29.3	31.0	31.1	29.1	28.4	28.1	28.0	27.5	27.3	26.4	28.2
	1915	25.8	28.8	29.5	30.4	29.5	29.2	28.7	28.9	27.8	27.5	25.8	22.8	27.9
	1916	23.9	26.9	29.7	33.1	29.7	28.6	28.9	28.3	27.8	27.2	25.0	23.9	27.7
	1917	25.6	27.2	27.8	30.8	30.0	28.3	28.5	27.8	27.5	26.7	25.8	24.2	27.5
	1918	21.8	25.6	28.1	29.2	28.9	29.2	29.5	28.6	28.6	28.1	28.1	27.2	27.7
	1919	26.6	28.1	30.3	30.3	29.7	28.5	28.6	28.4	28.0	27.7	26.5	26.0	28.2
	1920	23.8	27.6	29.3	30.1	30.3	29.1	28.5	28.9	28.2	27.2	27.5	25.9	28.0
	Mean for 10 years	**24.9**	**27.5**	**29.3**	**30.7**	**29.9**	**29.0**	**28.7**	**28.5**	**28.1**	**27.6**	**26.7**	**25.4**	**28.0**
	1921	24.8	26.6	29.0	29.7	28.9	28.9	27.7	28.2	27.3	27.4	..	..	..
Mean Maximum Temperatures	1911	33.3	33.5	34.6	35.8	34.6	33.5	33.1	34.0	33.1	32.8	34.5	33.8	33.8
	1912	32.0	34.6	35.5	35.4	36.1	34.3	32.4	31.7	31.6	31.0	28.9	29.9	32.8
	1913	30.4	32.8	33.7	35.7	33.0	32.5	31.8	31.6	32.0	31.2	29.5	29.6	32.0
	1914	30.1	32.6	34.1	35.6	35.9	32.8	31.7	31.7	31.4	30.9	30.8	30.2	32.3
	1915	31.1	32.8	34.4	34.9	33.7	33.1	32.2	32.5	31.7	30.6	29.2	27.2	31.9
	1916	28.1	32.8	34.2	35.8	34.2	31.9	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.0	28.1	27.8	31.5
	1917	29.2	31.9	31.9	34.7	34.4	31.9	32.3	31.8	31.0	29.7	26.7	27.5	31.0
	1918	26.7	30.3	32.5	33.9	33.1	33.3	33.6	31.7	31.4	31.4	31.4	31.1	31.7
	1919	31.6	32.7	34.8	34.9	33.6	32.2	32.6	31.9	31.7	31.3	30.7	31.0	32.4
	1920	30.0	32.7	33.5	34.2	34.9	33.4	32.1	32.9	31.8	30.4	30.9	29.5	32.2
	Mean for 10 years	**30.2**	**32.7**	**33.9**	**35.1**	**34.3**	**32.9**	**32.4**	**32.2**	**31.6**	**30.9**	**30.1**	**29.8**	**32.2**
	1921	30.0	31.7	33.5	33.9	33.1	33.0	31.3	32.0	30.8	30.4	..	..	..
Mean Minimum Temperatures	1911	17.2	20.6	22.1	23.9	22.9	24.1	24.1	23.7	24.2	23.5	22.9	20.4	22.5
	1912	20.6	20.6	24.2	24.7	25.2	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.2	23.7	21.1	19.7	23.1
	1913	19.1	22.2	24.6	26.1	24.2	24.7	24.1	24.4	24.1	24.0	22.0	20.1	23.2
	1914	18.1	23.1	24.7	25.6	25.4	24.7	24.4	24.1	24.0	23.9	23.4	21.7	23.6
	1915	19.7	24.0	24.0	24.9	25.1	25.0	25.0	24.8	24.4	24.4	22.2	17.5	23.4
	1916	17.8	21.1	24.4	25.6	25.0	25.0	24.2	24.4	24.4	24.2	21.4	19.7	23.1
	1917	18.6	22.2	23.9	25.6	24.7	24.4	24.6	24.7	24.2	23.3	22.8	20.3	23.3
	1918	16.6	20.3	23.6	25.6	25.0	25.0	25.3	25.0	24.7	24.4	23.9	22.2	22.5
	1919	21.3	22.8	24.5	21.6	25.2	24.7	24.6	24.5	24.2	25.4	21.9	20.0	23.8
	1920	17.3	22.8	25.8	25.5	25.1	24.5	24.7	24.6	24.6	23.7	23.5	22.1	23.3
	Mean for 10 years	**18.6**	**21.9**	**24.2**	**24.9**	**24.7**	**24.6**	**24.5**	**24.4**	**24.3**	**24.0**	**22.5**	**20.3**	**23.2**
	1921	19.5	21.1	24.2	25.1	24.7	24.4	24.4	24.4	24.1	24.1	..	..	..

TABLE 2.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM RANGES of TEMPERATURE in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1911 to 1921.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Daily Range	1911	16.3	12.8	12.4	11.9	10.6	9.3	8.9	10.3	8.9	9.3	11.5	13.5	11.3
	1912	11.4	14.0	11.3	10.5	10.9	9.8	8.1	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.8	10.2	9.6
	1913	11.1	10.5	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.8	7.8	7.1	7.9	7.2	7.6	9.5	8.6
	1914	12.4	9.5	10.4	10.0	10.5	8.3	7.4	7.4	7.0	6.9	7.4	8.4	8.8
	1915	11.3	8.8	10.4	9.9	8.6	8.1	7.3	7.8	7.2	6.1	6.9	9.5	8.5
	1916	12.0	12.2	9.7	10.1	9.2	7.1	7.9	7.4	6.6	5.9	6.9	8.0	8.6
	1917	10.4	9.7	7.9	8.7	9.7	7.4	7.4	6.7	6.7	5.9	4.1	7.0	7.6
	1918	10.1	10.3	8.8	9.2	8.0	8.5	8.3	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.5	8.8	8.4
	1919	10.1	9.9	10.2	8.8	8.4	7.4	7.9	7.3	7.5	7.5	8.8	10.9	8.7
	1920	12.7	9.9	7.7	8.8	9.8	8.9	7.4	8.3	7.3	6.8	7.4	7.4	8.5
	Mean for 10 years	**11.8**	**10.8**	**9.8**	**9.7**	**9.4**	**8.3**	**7.8**	**7.6**	**7.3**	**6.9**	**7.6**	**9.3**	**8.9**
	1921	10.5	10.6	9.4	8.9	8.4	8.6	6.9	7.6	6.7	6.4	..	..	..
Maximum Daily Range	1911	18.3	18.3	18.3	15.0	13.9	12.2	11.1	12.2	11.1	12.8	13.3	15.0	14.3
	1912	17.8	18.3	16.6	13.3	13.3	12.2	12.2	8.3	9.4	9.4	10.5	12.2	12.8
	1913	13.9	13.9	12.8	13.3	13.3	10.0	10.5	9.4	10.0	8.3	10.0	14.4	11.6
	1914	16.1	12.2	14.4	12.2	13.3	11.1	9.4	11.1	8.9	8.9	8.9	12.8	11.6
	1915	15.0	10.6	12.8	13.3	12.2	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.0	9.4	13.8	11.6
	1916	15.5	15.0	12.0	12.8	12.7	10.6	11.1	9.4	8.8	8.3	8.9	10.0	11.3
	1917	13.3	13.3	11.1	11.6	13.3	10.0	10.5	8.8	8.8	8.3	7.2	8.8	10.4
	1918	12.2	12.4	10.5	11.6	10.0	13.3	11.1	10.0	8.3	9.0	9.0	12.2	10.8
	1919	12.8	13.3	13.9	12.2	11.7	10.0	10.5	10.0	10.5	9.4	11.6	14.4	11.7
	1920	16.7	13.3	11.7	13.3	12.8	11.1	10.0	11.1	10.0	8.3	8.3	10.5	11.4
	Mean for 10 years	**15.1**	**14.0**	**13.4**	**12.8**	**12.6**	**11.1**	**10.7**	**10.1**	**9.6**	**9.2**	**9.7**	**12.4**	**11.7**
	1921	15.0	13.3	12.8	11.1	11.6	10.0	8.9	8.9	8.3	8.9	..	..	..
Minimum Daily Range.	1911	13.9	7.8	7.8	8.3	6.7	3.3	5.5	6.1	5.5	6.1	10.0	10.5	7.6
	1912	2.8	8.9	7.8	6.1	5.5	6.1	5.5	3.9	4.4	4.4	2.8	7.2	5.4
	1913	7.2	6.7	5.5	7.8	3.9	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.9	5.6	4.4	5.5	5.3
	1914	8.3	6.7	7.8	8.3	8.3	6.7	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.5	5.9
	1915	5.5	7.2	7.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.4	5.6	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	5.1
	1916	7.2	7.8	7.8	8.3	5.0	2.7	3.9	5.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	5.0	5.4
	1917	5.5	6.6	1.1	6.1	6.6	3.3	3.3	3.9	4.4	2.7	2.2	3.3	4.1
	1918	7.7	8.4	9.4	6.1	5.5	3.3	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	5.5	5.0	5.9
	1919	8.3	7.2	7.2	5.6	5.6	3.9	3.9	4.4	3.9	5.0	5.0	7.8	5.6
	1920	7.8	3.3	3.9	5.0	6.7	6.1	2.8	3.9	3.3	4.4	5.5	2.8	4.6
	Mean for 10 years	**7.4**	**7.1**	**6.6**	**6.7**	**5.9**	**4.5**	**4.2**	**4.5**	**4.2**	**4.4**	**4.7**	**5.6**	**5.5**
	1921	3.3	7.2	7.2	3.3	5.0	3.3	2.2	5.5	3.9	2.8	..	..	..

TABLE 3.

MEAN, MAXIMUM, and MINIMUM SOLAR RADIATION TEMPERATURES in BANGKOK.

Degrees Centigrade **Period 1911 to 1921.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean for Year
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mean Solar Radiation	1911	62.2	61.6	65.5	67.1	67.1	64.4	64.4	67.1	66.0	65.5	66.0	63.8	64.9
	1912	59.9	63.3	64.9	66.6	66.6	66.0	64.4	63.8	64.9	62.2	58.8	59.4	63.4
	1913	58.3	61.0	64.4	65.5	62.7	65.5	63.3	61.6	64.9	62.7	59.4	58.8	62.3
	1914	57.7	62.2	63.3	66.6	68.3	64.4	59.9	61.6	63.3	61.6	62.2	59.9	62.5
	1915	58.3	61.6	64.4	65.5	65.5	64.9	63.3	62.2	63.3	58.8	58.8	54.4	61.7
	1916	59.4	61.1	63.8	65.5	64.9	61.1	55.5	63.8	61.6	61.1	57.7	57.2	61.9
	1917	57.6	62.1	62.0	65.1	66.7	63.6	63.0	62.0	55.6	54.9	52.7	55.9	60.1
	1918	55.5	60.5	63.8	65.5	64.4	64.4	65.5	63.3	65.5	63.8	62.2	59.9	62.9
	1919	58.8	62.2	66.6	65.5	64.9	62.2	63.8	63.8	64.4	64.4	60.5	59.4	63.4
	1920	57.7	62.8	64.7	65.8	63.3	58.4	52.5	57.0	56.8	57.6	58.8	53.4	59.0
	Mean for 10 years	**58.6**	**61.9**	**64.4**	**65.9**	**65.5**	**63.5**	**61.6**	**62.6**	**62.6**	**61.3**	**59.7**	**58.2**	**62.2**
	1921	55.3	58.9	62.7	62.6	61.4	61.3	52.8	64.4	62.6	57.1	..	..	..
Maximum Solar Radiation recorded.	1911	65.5	67.7	69.9	69.9	70.5	71.6	71.6	76.0	71.6	71.0	69.9	69.4	70.5
	1912	68.8	68.3	67.1	71.6	69.9	72.1	69.4	69.9	69.9	66.0	64.9	62.7	68.4
	1913	62.2	64.4	73.8	69.4	69.9	70.5	69.9	71.0	72.3	68.3	66.6	66.0	68.7
	1914	61.0	66.0	56.5	72.7	71.6	68.3	69.9	68.3	70.5	67.1	69.9	64.9	67.2
	1915	63.3	71.0	69.4	70.5	73.8	69.9	76.0	69.9	68.8	68.3	67.7	60.5	69.1
	1916	65.5	64.4	73.3	69.9	73.3	68.8	70.5	69.9	69.4	69.4	63.8	64.4	68.5
	1917	61.7	69.4	66.1	70.5	70.0	70.5	69.4	67.2	67.7	65.0	60.5	61.1	66.6
	1918	60.5	64.4	66.6	71.6	69.9	71.6	71.6	70.5	70.5	67.2	66.6	63.8	67.9
	1919	62.7	69.4	70.5	71.6	69.9	71.0	69.9	70.5	69.4	69.4	67.1	64.9	68.8
	1920	63.8	67.2	67.2	69.4	68.3	66.6	65.5	68.8	67.7	66.0	62.7	61.1	66.2
	Mean for 10 years	**63.5**	**67.2**	**68.0**	**70.7**	**70.7**	**70.1**	**70.4**	**70.2**	**69.8**	**67.8**	**66.0**	**63.9**	**68.2**
	1921	59.4	62.7	67.7	71.0	67.7	66.0	66.0	65.5	65.5	64.9	..	..	..
Minimum Solar Radiation recorded.	1911	57.7	54.9	62.2	61.0	57.7	41.1	40.5	53.3	58.8	56.6	63.3	55.5	55.2
	1912	36.1	59.9	55.5	63.3	60.5	59.4	55.5	54.4	56.6	53.8	43.8	56.0	54.6
	1913	55.5	51.1	51.6	62.7	43.3	52.2	51.1	44.9	49.4	59.4	51.6	41.1	51.2
	1914	53.3	60.5	59.4	61.0	64.9	56.0	33.3	33.3	49.9	53.3	53.8	54.4	52.7
	1915	55.5	58.3	61.1	51.1	57.2	53.8	51.1	41.1	46.1	51.6	45.5	43.3	51.3
	1916	54.4	57.7	54.4	61.1	55.5	37.7	57.2	48.3	43.8	51.1	49.9	53.3	52.0
	1917	52.2	57.2	50.5	62.7	64.0	49.0	46.6	57.4	42.2	32.2	33.3	50.5	49.8
	1918	51.6	56.6	61.0	48.8	51.6	54.9	57.2	54.4	56.1	58.8	58.8	46.1	54.7
	1919	55.5	52.7	63.3	55.5	53.8	49.4	44.4	56.0	54.4	54.9	56.6	54.9	54.3
	1920	54.4	58.3	58.8	62.7	47.7	44.4	32.7	33.9	34.4	33.3	52.2	28.3	45.1
	Mean for 10 years	**52.6**	**56.7**	**57.8**	**59.0**	**55.6**	**49.8**	**47.0**	**4.77**	**49.2**	**50.5**	**50.9**	**48.3**	**52.1**
	1921	28.9	56.6	57.7	55.5	52.2	39.4	24.4	61.6	32.7	33.8	..	..	..

TABLE 4.

TOTAL RAINFALL, NUMBER of DAYS on which RAIN FELL, and MAXIMUM MONTHLY RAINFALL RECORDED in BANGKOK.

Rainfall in Millimetres **Period 1911 to 1921.**

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the year.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TOTAL RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES.	1911	..	51.9	2.5	75.2	181.3	121.2	133.6	171.7	371.6	340.6	12.7	..	1,462.6
	1912	30.5	8.9	138.7	12.4	98.0	108.4	195.1	223.0	323.3	119.6	71.9	1.0	1,331.0
	1913	12.4	3.3	23.6	16.5	314.2	82.0	216.9	143.5	152.6	144.8	166.1	22.6	1,298.7
	1914	1.5	20.8	45.7	5.1	138.9	222.0	186.2	249.7	291.8	155.9	59.2	50.5	1,427.4
	1915	19.1	2.3	95.5	24.1	191.0	143.7	70.3	85.4	370.1	353.1	78.2	11.4	1,444.2
	1916	..	..	1.3	24.1	130.8	144.0	203.7	116.5	285.0	247.1	55.9	0.5	1,208.9
	1917	0.3	1.5	214.6	4.5	163.8	164.8	190.7	222.8	276.3	414.5	55.9	5.1	1,714.8
	1918	..	4.8	72.4	33.0	94.5	170.0	76.2	244.3	252.2	209.0	27.4	0.8	1,186.4
	1919	..	32.2	9.5	121.1	145.0	98.6	116.6	166.6	376.9	238.0	18.3	..	1,322.8
	1920	..	61.5	15.2	50.3	83.5	95.2	129.8	48.3	200.9	137.9	14.3	30.2	867.3
	Mean for 10 years	**6.4**	**18.8**	**61.9**	**36.7**	**154.1**	**135.0**	**151.9**	**167.2**	**290.1**	**236.1**	**56.0**	**12.2**	**1,326.4**
	1921	12.4	..	10.2	153.7	273.1	92.9	270.2	153.4	396.2	89.4	..	..	..
NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAIN FELL.	1911	0	4	10	7	18	17	21	19	23	18	4	1	133
	1912	5	2	3	2	7	16	26	23	17	17	8	1	127
	1913	1	4	3	4	20	18	27	19	17	15	12	4	144
	1914	1	5	4	3	15	17	26	22	24	17	10	7	151
	1915	2	1	9	6	14	20	20	22	26	21	4	5	150
	1916	..	..	3	5	18	20	19	21	21	19	7	3	136
	1917	1	3	12	2	13	24	27	28	29	28	13	5	185
	1918	..	1	5	10	18	16	17	26	23	10	6	3	135
	1919	..	10	3	14	21	18	17	28	24	21	5	..	161
	1920	..	7	6	5	9	19	20	16	20	17	9	6	134
	Mean for 10 years	**1**	**4**	**6**	**6**	**15**	**18**	**22**	**22**	**22**	**18**	**8**	**3**	**145**
	1921	3	..	7	6	18	17	27	17	24	16	..	..	..
MAXIMUM RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES RECORDED IN 24 HOURS.	1911	..	41.9 on 21	2.5 on 31	41.9 on 6	34.5 on 17	30.0 on 3	30.2 on 3	41.9 on 30	77.0 on 23	69.8 on 7	5.8 on 3	..	..
	1912	28.2 on 19	7.1 on 19	135.9 on 31	7.4 on 11	35.8 on 30	29.2 on 24	33.5 on 30	61.7 on 23	82.8 on 22	30.2 on 5	20.3 on 8	1.0 on 21	..
	1913	12.4 on 25	2.8 on 28	19.8 on 1	8.6 on 19	90.9 on 6	15.2 on 8	45.7 on 19	26.2 on 2	23.6 on 23	34.8 on 31	85.3 on 9	12.4 on 17	..
	1914	1.5 on 31	9.6 on 11	21.1 on 2	3.8 on 6	36.6 on 23	50.8 on 1	61.7 on 25	57.9 on 11	78.0 on 13	40.4 on 4	25.6 on 23	24.6 on 23	..
	1915	15.7 on 30	2.3 on 13	52.9 on 31	18.8 on 24	77.9 on 3	40.8 on 21	20.6 on 15	15.5 on 19	86.1 on 25	89.7 on 16	35.8 on 11	53.4 on 8	..
	1916	..	..	0.7 on 22	22.3 on 8	25.9 on 30	32.7 on 26	70.8 on 23	29.2 on 7	75.1 on 22	50.5 on 1	18.0 on 7	0.5 on 30	..
	1917	0.3 on 1	1.0 on 21	78.9 on 24	3.2 on 3	59.9 on 3	57.6 on 15	98.3 on 5	41.9 on 9	62.2 on 20	59.1 on 24	13.2 on 17	2.0 on 4	..
	1918	..	4.8 on 15	31.7 on 12	17.8 on 23	33.7 on 10	40.6 on 10	14.7 on 28	39.6 on 22	59.7 on 13	111.0 on 8	10.2 on 9	0.5 on 20	..
	1919	..	10.4 on 14	6.6 on 8	89.6 on 9	62.0 on 31	30.2 on 4	38.6 on 22	35.8 on 10	108.1 on 12	78.2 on 8	7.6 on 20	..	..
	1920	..	40.2 on 10	7.4 on 3	34.3 on 9	22.9 on 31	21.1 on 6	32.5 on 12	11.4 on 19	48.5 on 28	39.4 on 11	4.6 on 29	14.5 on 2	..
	Mean for 10 years	**5.8**	**12.0**	**35.7**	**24.8**	**48.0**	**34.8**	**44.7**	**36.1**	**70.1**	**60.3**	**22.6**	**10.9**	..
	1921	12.4 on 2	..	5.1 on 15	73.2 on 7	42.1 on 6	25.1 on 23	37.0 on 29	30.0 on 27	70.0 on 7	73.7 on 23	..	..	..

TABLE 5.

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1916 to 1920.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Dep.	1916	..	..	3.3	31.2	189.4	151.4	225.9	134.6	315.6	250.9	49.7	5.7	1,357.7
	1917	0.9	5.6	127.7	0.4	108.4	231.8	132.1	204.0	311.4	506.9	47.4	13.3	1,689.9
	1918	..	0.7	35.5	43.7	81.5	117.0	104.9	236.0	248.2	190.3	24.1	0.2	1,082.1
9 STATIONS. (*a*)	1919	..	38.4	7.5	71.9	125.4	116.4	129.1	131.7	228.8	169.7	15.8	..	1,034.7
	1920	..	56.3	36.7	37.7	91.2	133.5	122.9	90.7	174.3	137.5	40.9	33.7	955.4
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.2**	**20.2**	**42.1**	**37.0**	**119.2**	**150.0**	**143.0**	**159.4**	**255.7**	**251.0**	**35.6**	**10.6**	**1,224.0**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya).	1916	..	..	11.3	25.7	169.6	138.5	173.1	262.5	286.2	261.9	35.2	15.2	1,379.2
	1917	0.2	0.4	118.1	17.2	94.8	311.1	195.2	293.6	268.4	345.1	23.6	19.0	1,686.7
	1918	..	6.3	15.6	52.5	202.7	209.3	77.3	281.2	311.8	48.0	13.3	4.4	1,222.4
40 STATIONS.	1919	..	19.8	18.8	77.5	139.8	130.4	242.8	124.7	134.1	85.7	22.2	0.1	995.9
	1920	..	50.5	37.1	59.5	131.6	163.8	135.9	141.6	261.9	131.6	35.0	9.7	1,158.2
Average for 5 Years ..		..	**15.4**	**40.2**	**46.5**	**147.7**	**190.6**	**164.9**	**220.7**	**252.5**	**174.5**	**25.8**	**9.7**	**1,288.5**
Chandaburi.	1916	..	..	80.3	42.8	184.2	531.8	394.6	312.1	516.8	386.3	68.4	4.7	2,522.0
	1917	11.6	41.8	206.0	75.3	244.6	498.3	304.6	472.2	454.5	410.5	144.0	33.4	2,896.8
	1918	..	..	64.9	232.4	242.4	308.1	87.8	342.9	315.1	220.3	34.4	27.3	1,875.6
3 STATIONS.	1919	1.0	123.7	102.6	100.2	309.9	581.2	631.1	226.8	359.9	130.9	65.5	2.0	2,299.9
	1920	..	122.7	53.5	55.7	142.7	373.4	415.5	324.5	507.4	166.9	35.2	102.4	
Average for 5 Years ..		**2.5**	**57.6**	**101.5**	**101.3**	**224.8**	**458.6**	**366.7**	**335.7**	**430.7**	**263.0**	**69.5**	**33.9**	**2,445.8**
Surashtra.	1916	1.5	..	59.4	64.2	116.4	159.7	128.9	175.7	153.2	380.5	117.3	94.6	1,451.4
	1917	120.2	23.7	158.8	25.1	88.4	166.8	151.5	118.6	175.4	157.4	334.0	212.9	1,732.8
	1918	6.0	15.0	7.1	59.1	118.2	144.3	48.1	173.2	60.4	153.8	504.6	160.9	1,450.7
3 STATIONS.	1919	23.9	4.9	..	73.2	283.6	164.9	161.8	109.9	180.4	327.7	411.8	221.3	1,963.4
	1920	13.5	74.3	7.5	3.15	72.0	99.1	149.2	124.2	235.9	402.7	394.6	645.6	2,250.1
Average for 5 Years ..		**33.0**	**23.6**	**46.6**	**50.6**	**135.7**	**146.9**	**127.9**	**140.3**	**161.1**	**284.4**	**352.5**	**267.1**	**1,769.7**

(*a*) The figure shown under the heading "Number of stations" represents the total number of stations from which data were received in December 1920. New stations are continually being opened, and many of the earlier figures were calculated on data received from less numerous sources.

TABLE 5.—(*Continued.*)

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1916 to 1920.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nagor Chaisri.	1916	..	..	17.3	6.2	224.0	141.1	225.1	142.4	184.3	270.2	95.4	2.6	1,308.6
	1917	1.3	20.3	161.2	25.4	72.9	216.1	110.6	232.2	234.2	430.3	84.5	22.4	1,611.4
	1918	..	7.4	31.0	50.1	91.3	104.3	51.7	169.7	218.6	94.8	66.9	2.4	888.2
4 STATIONS.	1919	..	18.7	13.5	109.4	223.0	100.4	184.0	110.3	228.8	114.0	68.8	2.5	1,173.4
	1920	..	144.6	45.7	27.0	77.2	55.7	59.4	82.1	158.1	92.9	42.9	6.6	792.2
Average for 5 Years ..		0.3	38.2	53.7	43.6	137.7	123.5	126.2	147.3	204.8	200.4	71.7	7.3	1,154.7
Nagor Rajasima.	1916	..	..	46.0	72.9	163.8	150.2	173.9	140.8	316.6	112.9	31.5	..	1,208.6
	1917	..	29.7	79.9	21.2	94.0	135.6	89.7	145.4	336.9	207.0	43.7	6.5	1,189.6
	1918	..	..	48.1	86.9	158.2	72.4	25.7	174.8	230.2	71.3	14.3	..	881.9
17 STATIONS.	1919	..	60.3	30.8	75.8	133.8	119.5	141.1	87.1	126.8	40.1	13.3	..	828.6
	1920	..	70.0	17.3	72.3	102.5	129.0	102.4	69.9	209.0	126.0	17.9	4.4	920.7
Average for 5 Years ..		..	32.0	44.4	65.8	130.5	121.3	106.6	123.6	243.9	111.5	24.1	2.2	1,005.9
Nagor Svarga.	1916	..	1.4	12.6	30.6	130.8	144.2	193.4	213.1	207.9	254.6	62.5	2.7	1,253.8
	1917	..	2.8	53.4	4.0	128.9	194.0	159.1	239.6	318.8	322.5	22.0	27.4	1,472.5
	1918	..	..	28.6	67.2	229.6	85.7	31.4	196.5	256.3	99.8	3.7	..	998.8
27 STATIONS.	1919	..	22.8	16.4	46.4	129.0	92.6	147.5	119.3	115.5	79.2	30.9	0.5	800.1
	1920	..	52.8	65.6	11.3	96.6	104.6	106.9	106.6	202.5	130.5	22.5	2.6	902.5
Average for 5 Years ..		..	16.0	35.3	31.9	143.0	124.2	127.7	175.0	220.2	177.3	28.3	6.6	1,085.5
Nagor Sridharmaraj.	1916	66.5	12.4	148.2	95.5	152.6	178.1	299.9	155.8	113.0	259.2	849.5	434.5	2,765.2
	1917	263.7	70.9	267.5	..	118.6	106.3	94.7	85.9	209.7	207.3	325.1	818.5	2,568.2
	1918	200.3	6.4	27.4	147.3	58.9	106.3	20.9	34.7	79.6	279.8	757.0	408.3	2,126.9
6 STATIONS.	1919	30.6	2.8	23.2	55.1	248.3	46.8	65.8	4.6	134.1	263.1	507.6	491.0	1,873.0
	1920	94.9	34.4	5.1	31.2	31.9	66.7	38.6	61.1	100.1	220.1	401.3	437.2	1,522.6
Average for 5 Years ..		131.2	25.4	94.3	65.8	122.1	100.8	104.0	68.4	127.3	245.9	568.1	517.9	2,171.2

TABLE 5.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1916 to 1920.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Patani.	1916	41.5	2.3	250.1	60.0	104.2	95.9	214.3	140.9	86.8	191.6	813.0	559.1	2,559.7
	1917	120.6	14.3	179.7	11.5	99.4	92.4	153.5	167.5	109.9	136.2	498.2	822.1	2,405.3
	1918	169.7	3.5	9.5	97.3	129.5	116.2	65.0	138.1	161.0	364.0	585.6	427.3	2,266.7
6 STATIONS.	1919	295.9	39.5	14.9	19.8	137.5	65.5	62.9	86.9	117.2	208.2	395.3	466.9	1,910.5
	1920	73.3	34.5	42.5	13.1	154.6	121.0	76.1	78.2	165.8	227.7	561.9	592.6	2,141.3
Average for 5 Years ..		**140.2**	**18.8**	**99.4**	**40.3**	**125.1**	**98.2**	**114.4**	**122.3**	**128.1**	**225.5**	**570.8**	**573.6**	**2,256.7**
Prachinburi.	1916	..	..	21.5	46.7	165.3	239.4	204.8	256.1	193.0	239.3	23.2	0.9	1,390.2
	1917	..	13.0	98.1	32.4	102.5	332.9	251.1	331.9	363.9	408.3	24.7	18.2	1,977.0
	1918	..	..	14.8	58.3	151.7	283.2	239.4	390.7	392.3	109.0	28.1	3.4	1,670.9
11 STATIONS.	1919	..	42.4	39.4	64.1	171.4	206.8	284.2	287.5	217.5	66.5	30.9	..	1,410.7
	1920	..	61.3	38.9	85.9	121.9	196.2	269.5	165.7	253.5	147.7	21.2	26.6	1,388.4
Average for 5 Years ..		..	**23.3**	**42.5**	**57.5**	**142.6**	**251.7**	**249.8**	**286.4**	**284.0**	**194.2**	**25.6**	**9.8**	**1,567.4**
Bisnulok.	1916	..	2.3	6.6	28.5	180.4	246.9	196.4	309.0	378.1	94.8	29.1	5.9	1,478.0
	1917	0.1	5.6	113.6	13.1	103.1	233.2	231.5	273.4	309.4	285.6	2.1	8.2	1,578.9
	1918	0.3	0.2	52.2	105.4	265.5	147.8	105.2	295.5	357.5	62.9	24.4	6.5	1,423.4
20 STATIONS.	1919	..	23.4	33.4	31.7	128.9	137.8	173.5	176.5	119.3	45.1	47.3	..	916.9
	1920	..	60.9	39.6	40.6	118.2	134.9	176.9	150.1	336.2	116.0	8.8	4.3	1,186.5
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.1**	**18.5**	**49.1**	**43.9**	**159.2**	**180.1**	**176.7**	**240.9**	**300.1**	**120.9**	**22.3**	**4.9**	**1,316.7**
Bayab.	1916	..	..	3.3	36.5	136.7	215.5	205.3	339.7	228.4	174.5	18.2	12.3	1,370.4
	1917	18.9	4.7	26.8	17.9	127.9	183.9	161.9	265.6	288.0	162.5	17.5	31.3	1,306.9
	1918	6.2	..	10.7	30.5	355.4	106.9	169.1	242.8	302.3	90.4	32.1	13.6	1,360.0
32 STATIONS.	1919	..	7.2	4.5	27.5	157.7	150.8	165.9	189.4	137.2	56.9	53.4	2.0	952.5
	1920	..	3.6	30.7	29.1	77.1	85.7	159.7	256.2	207.0	112.2	38.2	12.3	1,011.8
Average for 5 Years ..		**5.0**	**3.1**	**15.2**	**28.3**	**170.9**	**148.6**	**172.4**	**258.7**	**232.6**	**119.3**	**31.9**	**14.3**	**1,200.3**

TABLE 5.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1916 to 1920.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maharashtra.	1916	..	..	11.7	65.3	125.1	298.1	145.9	272.2	340.1	71.3	26.1	11.6	1,367.4
	1917	1.9	4.0	79.9	4.8	72.2	155.9	116.6	235.2	240.3	192.1	1.2	2.3	1,106.4
	1918	0.4	..	25.4	56.3	211.6	73.3	100.8	241.5	332.5	12.8	56.0	..	1,110.6
20 STATIONS.	1919	..	24.2	12.6	20.6	85.2	101.8	169.9	257.9	88.0	40.3	32.3	..	832.8
	1920	..	7.4	19.6	40.6	94.3	69.8	147.2	190.1	274.0	138.1	16.3	12.8	1,010.2
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.5**	**7.1**	**29.8**	**37.5**	**117.7**	**139.8**	**136.1**	**239.4**	**255.0**	**90.9**	**26.4**	**5.3**	**1,085.5**
Puket.	1916	2.7	7.1	84.6	137.6	329.3	400.4	426.5	523.9	408.8	408.6	129.2	80.9	2,939.6
	1917	28.7	46.3	238.6	73.9	368.4	218.4	656.5	540.1	404.8	433.9	193.1	119.0	3,321.7
	1918	13.7	12.4	44.1	337.0	241.9	395.1	220.8	410.6	426.9	448.6	192.1	98.3	2,841.5
8 STATIONS.	1919	3.0	18.8	49.7	232.4	387.7	245.2	290.7	265.1	374.8	337.0	193.6	172.5	2,570.5
	1920	32.7	50.5	7.9	132.6	128.6	317.5	386.9	371.8	388.3	281.1	266.8	234.9	2,599.6
Average for 5 Years ..		**16.2**	**27.0**	**85.0**	**182.7**	**291.2**	**315.3**	**396.3**	**422.3**	**400.7**	**381.8**	**195.0**	**141.1**	**2,854.6**
Rajaburi.	1916	..	2.5	20.5	10.2	136.1	149.3	103.4	183.4	190.5	489.0	104.2	4.4	1,393.5
	1917	1.5	6.9	72.0	0.5	60.6	249.7	190.4	202.1	190.3	442.8	274.6	7.8	1,699.2
	1918	..	0.2	38.6	39.9	201.9	117.5	55.8	141.3	139.8	193.4	106.2	18.3	1,052.9
7 STATIONS.	1919	..	27.8	0.6	54.9	200.9	119.5	139.0	156.1	256.6	119.2	160.8	..	1,235.4
	1920	..	36.9	17.2	17.3	79.4	111.5	124.9	136.6	211.3	148.2	64.1	63.6	1,011.0
Average for 5 Years ..		**0.3**	**14.9**	**29.8**	**24.5**	**135.8**	**149.5**	**122.7**	**163.9**	**197.7**	**278.5**	**142.0**	**18.8**	**1,278.4**
Ubol Rajadhani.	1916	..	3.1	39.2	50.9	185.0	301.3	198.2	197.8	326.2	104.8	16.0	..	1,422.5
	1917	..	8.1	30.0	37.6	104.7	261.2	217.8	221.1	461.7	227.2	24.1	23.6	1,617.1
	1918	..	..	25.7	103.9	141.6	166.1	116.2	304.0	436.1	118.7	17.8	..	1,430.1
12 STATIONS.	1919	..	11.1	56.7	78.1	188.1	243.8	247.0	375.8	153.6	40.3	3.4	..	1,397.9
	1920	..	33.8	7.8	73.9	182.2	203.4	311.5	142.8	280.9	143.7	16.5	5.2	1,401.7
Average for 5 Years ..		..	**11.2**	**31.9**	**68.9**	**160.3**	**235.2**	**218.1**	**248.3**	**331.7**	**126.9**	**15.6**	**5.8**	**1,453.9**

TABLE 5.—(*Continued*).

MEAN RAINFALL BY CIRCLES.

Rainfall in Millimetres. **Period 1916 to 1920.**

CIRCLE.	YEAR.	MONTH.												TOTAL.
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Roi Ech.	1916	..	7.7	73.0	18.1	139.9	130.7	137.1	211.5	202.1	60.2	1.7	6.7	988.7
	1917	..	44.1	65.0	15.4	128.8	193.7	244.3	170.7	309.6	133.8	..	..	1,305.4
	1918	..	..	17.2	107.3	143.3	225.9	39.5	198.7	334.3	18.3	0.5	..	1,085.0
6 STATIONS.	1919	..	47.6	47.9	96.6	120.7	123.4	262.1	247.6	148.6	10.0	0.9	..	1,105.4
	1920	..	41.2	5.8	125.5	267.2	209.3	341.7	144.7	287.2	200.3	14.9	..	1,637.8
Average for 5 Years ..		..	28.1	41.8	72.6	160.0	176.6	204.9	194.6	256.4	84.5	3.6	1.3	1,224.4
Udorn.	1916	..	0.8	26.4	46.7	176.8	267.4	229.6	370.3	227.7	67.6	4.6	1.3	1,419.2
	1917	..	7.8	78.6	41.3	128.8	237.4	235.2	310.3	268.4	102.4	0.4	2.5	1,413.1
	1918	0.2	0.1	54.0	79.8	204.4	258.1	149.3	254.5	457.0	19.0	10.7	0.3	1,487.4
30 STATIONS.	1919	..	35.8	58.3	75.3	199.8	223.6	239.3	265.9	104.8	36.1	13.4	0.1	1,252.4
	1920	..	42.1	18.9	110.0	150.7	199.6	254.3	252.7	299.7	78.6	12.7	4.5	1,423.8
Average for 5 Years ..		..	17.2	47.4	70.6	172.1	237.2	221.5	290.8	271.5	60.7	8.4	1.7	1,399.1

TABLE 6

AVERAGE TEMPERATURE and RAINFALL during the period 1858-68 (a) compared with the corresponding averages of the last ten years.

Degrees Centigrade.

MONTH	Temperature in Shade.						Rainfall in Millimetres		Average Number of days on which rain fell	
	Mean		Mean of Maxima		Mean of Minima					
	Years		Years		Years		Years		Years	
	1858-68	1911-20	1858-68	1911-20	1858-68	1911-20	1858-68	1911-20	1858-68	1911-20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
January	24.5	24.9	30.9	30.2	20.7	18.6	2.3	6.4	2	1
February	26.1	27.5	31.4	32.7	23.4	21.9	14.2	18.8	7	4
March	28.0	29.3	33.8	33.9	23.6	24.2	21.1	61.9	1	6
April	28.5	30.7	34.5	35.1	26.1	24.9	61.5	36.7	10	6
May	27.9	29.9	32.0	34.3	24.9	24.7	267.7	154.1	20	15
June	27.9	29.0	31.8	32.9	25.6	24.6	196.1	135.0	16	18
July	27.4	28.7	31.1	32.4	24.5	24.5	203.7	151.9	26	22
August	27.4	28.5	31.6	32.2	24.5	24.4	143.5	167.2	17	22
September	26.8	28.1	31.4	31.6	24.8	24.3	287.0	290.1	22	22
October	26.7	27.6	30.7	30.9	23.9	24.0	189.5	236.1	14	18
November	24.9	26.7	28.7	30.1	21.2	22.5	59.9	56.0	6	8
December	23.7	25.4	27.5	29.8	19.3	20.3	2.3	12.2	2	3
Mean	**26.6**	**28.0**	**31.3**	**32.2**	**23.5**	**23.2**	**1,448.8**	**1,326.4**	**143**	**145**

(a) The Observations for the period 1858-68 were made by Dr. H. Campbell Highet, Medical Officer to the British Legation.

TABLE 7.

TOTAL ANNUAL VOLUME of FLOW of the CHAO PRAYA RIVER(a).

Period 1911 to 1920.

MONTH	YEAR.									
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
January	8,052	8,548	8,367	11,092	7,570	8,896	8,647	8,292	7,737	4,450
February	4,776	4,978	5,662	6,162	4,214	4,702	4,637	4,785	4,531	2,586
March	3,639	3,297	5,407	4,049	2,991	3,005	3,714	3,439	3,185	1,736
April	2,755	2,867	4,676	3,403	2,359	8,376	2,757	24,999	1,829	1,253
May	3,923	4,351	6,318	3,334	5,275	8,442	1,765	12,904	2,802	2,488
June	13,233	7,910	10,944	12,656	13,840	18,963	6,537	26,354	12,890	3,663
July	15,356	11,218	20,661	30,195	18,222	32,471	12,167	18,619	14,577	6,823
August	23,141	41,291	39,819	49,292	31,415	48,622	41,990	29,311	35,789	19,547
September	48,788	62,869	58,514	60,195	49,393	76,227	73,768	66,642	47,574	51,864
October	67,134	60,569	73,508	74,473	87,946	127,823	141,692	87,111	33,096	80,554
November	28,165	56,576	49,513	37,443	76,141	89,340	94,415	58,271	11,867	54,169
December	8,184	17,768	24,517	19,538	29,023	19,626	24,068	16,318	7,512	14,575
Total $M.^3$ Sec.	**227,146**	**282,242**	**307,906**	**311,832**	**328,389**	**446,493**	**416,157**	**357,045**	**183,389**	**234,708**
Total annual discharge in millions of $M.^3$	**19,625**	**24,386**	**26,603**	**26,895**	**28,333**	**38,577**	**35,955**	**30,848**	**15,845**	**21,026**

(a) The monthly totals given in this table are the sums of the daily discharges in metres cube per second.

II

POPULATION.

References:—

Census figures published by the Ministry of Interior for the year 2454 (1911-12) (in Siamese).

Enumeration of the Population of the Kingdom of Siam, 1918, published by the Department of General Statistics, Ministry of Finance.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE CENSUS.

The enumeration of the population was undertaken by the Government primarily for administrative purposes but the registers in which the population was inscribed were subsequently kept up to date for purposes of conscription. The methods adopted for collecting and compiling the returns were not those of a formal census, but the figures obtained for the numbers of the population were found to be sufficiently accurate for the practical ends in view.

The first attempt at a regular enumeration was made in the year 2448 (1905) and extended to the twelve Circles of Ayudhya, Chandaburi, Surashtra, Nagor Chaisri, Nagor Rajasima, Nagor Svarga, Nagor Sridharmaraj, Prachinburi, Bisnulok, Bejraburana, Puket, Rajaburi. The population of these twelve Circles amounted to 3,802,032 persons, of whom 1,624,462 were males and 1,683,570 were females.

The first census of the whole country was taken in 2452 (1909).

The enumeration outside Bangkok was made by the district administrative officers of the Ministry of the Interior who entered in registers the name of each individual, together with details concerning his age, sex, religion, literacy and occupation. At the same time details were collected concerning the number of cattle, carts, boats, &c., in the country.

The enumeration of Bangkok was undertaken by the Ministry of Local Government, but the difficulties which were encountered in enumerating the population of the capital were such as to render the results of that census less reliable than the census of the rest of the country.

The Circle census registers are kept up to date by the local authorities from notifications of births, deaths and migrations, and checked by means of an annual enquiry extending over several months. Year by year the data of the revised registers are classified and compiled in the district (Ampur) offices and are sent for further grouping successively to the authorities of the Provinces and Circles. This procedure has not proved practicable in the city of Bangkok.

The revised census figures published for the year 2453 (1910-11) gave a population of 8,149,487 persons for the whole Kingdom, of whom 4,101,637 were males, and 4,047,850 were females.

In the tables which follow, the published results of the latest revised census figures for the year 2454 (1911-12), only, are given, for although the figures of population compiled annually are found to be sufficiently accurate for most practical purposes, it is not considered that their degree of accuracy would warrant any conclusions being drawn from a comparison of successive years.

From the data of recorded births and deaths embodied in Table 3 it would appear that the natural rate of increase of the population is 11 per thousand. If we assume that this rate of increase is correct, and ignore the extremely small influence of foreign emigration and immigration, we obtain the following figures for the numbers of the population, to the nearest thousand in each year of the period 2444 to 2463 (1901-2 to 1920-21) calculated on the basis of a population of 8,266,000 for the year 2454 (1911-12).

Year.		Population.
Buddhist Era.	Christian Era.	
2444	1901-2	7,409,000
2445	1902-3	7,491,000
2446	1903-4	7,573,000
2447	1904-5	7,657,000
2448	1905-6	7,741,000
2449	1906-7	7,826,000
2450	1907-8	7,912,000
2451	1908-9	7,999,000
2452	1909-10	8,087,000
2453	1910-11	8,176,000
2454	1911-12	8,266,000
2455	1912-13	8,357,000
2456	1913-14	8,449,000
2457	1914-15	8,542,000
2458	1915-16	8,636,000
2459	1916-17	8,731,000
2460	1917-18	8,827,000
2461	1918-19	8,924,000
2462	1919-20	9,022,000
2463	1920-21	9,121,000

In Table 9 a revision of the Census figures for the numbers of the population for the year 2461 (1918-19) is given by Circles and Provinces. It will be observed that several important changes have been made in the administrative divisions of the country since 1911-12. Circle Krungkao has been increased at the expense of Circle Krung Deb by addition of the Provinces Pradumdhani, and Dhanyaburi, and in the year 2460 (1917-18) its name was changed to Ayudhya; Circle Jumbor is now known as Circle Surashtra; and Circle Isarn has been divided into the two Circles Ubol Rajadhani, and Roi Ech. Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok; Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of the Circle Bayab.

TABLE I.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of SIAM.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLES	PROVINCES	DISTRICTS	COMMUNES
1	2	3	4
Krung Deb	7	36	295
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	5	30	507
Chandaburi	3	11	147
Jumbor (Surashtra)	3	15	153
Nagor Chaisri	3	15	255
,, Rajasima	3	18	204
,, Svarga	5	24	262
,, Sridharmaraj	3	17	293
Patani	6	20	233
Prachinburi	5	21	306
Bisnulok	5	18	223
Bayab	7	50	595
Bejraburana	2	5	62
Puket	7	26	274
Rajaburi	5	21	366
Isarn	4	51	511
Udorn	5	31	356
TOTAL ..	**78**	**409**	**5.042**

20

TABLE 2.

NUMBER and DENSITY of the POPULATION.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE.	AREA IN SQUARE KILOMETRES.	POPULATION.	POPULATION PER SQUARE KILOMETRE.	NUMBER OF HOUSES.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PER 10 HOUSES.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Deb	4,347	931,171	214	(a) —	(a) —
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	11,569	548,165	47	96,704	57
Chandaburi	3,309	136,463	41	25,292	54
Jumbor (Surashtra)	13,520	166,402	12	30,651	54
Nagor Chaisri	8,214	287,631	35	48,073	59
,, Rajasima	46,348	502,218	11	75,903	66
,, Svarga	29,967	287,668	10	40,558	70
,, Sridharmaraj	21,391	478,266	22	76,551	62
Patani	14,240	276,695	19	49,175	56
Prachinburi	24,140	325,271	13	60,335	54
Bisnulok	29,200	249,856	9	37,419	67
Bayab	93,882	1,223,761	13	197,724	62
Bejraburana	15,440	74,077	5	10,247	72
Puket	20,800	230,037	11	41,317	56
Rajaburi	35,361	426,825	12	58,213	73
Isarn	50,400	1,455,497	29	217,437	67
Udorn	62,000	666,405	11	106,537	62
TOTAL	**484,128**	**8,266,408**	**17**	**1,172,136**	**62**

(a) Details not available for Circle Krung Deb.

TABLE 3.

VARIATIONS in the POPULATION of each CIRCLE as shown by BIRTHS, DEATHS and MIGRATIONS reported during the year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12).

CIRCLE.	Population in Year 2453 (1910-11).	Increase by			Decrease by			Population Year 2454 (1911-12) Calculated Col. 2-Col. 3 Col. 5-Col. 6 Col. 8	Population according to revised Enumeration Year 2454 (1911-12)	Difference
		Births		Immigrations	Deaths		Emigrations			
		Number	Per 1,000		Number	Per 1,000				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Krung Deb	941,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	931,171	—
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	553,994	16,289	29	48,029	11,195	20	57,365	549,752	548,165	+ 1,587
Chandaburi	134,691	3,563	26	21,785	2,389	18	21,198	136,452	136,463	− 11
Jumbor (Surashtra)	164,154	4,716	29	26,829	3,299	20	26,082	166,318	166,402	− 84
Nagor Chaisri	281,079	7,291	26	45,887	3,409	12	43,453	287,395	287,631	− 236
,, Rajasima	488,131	14,717	30	80,338	7,678	16	71,779	503,729	502,218	+ 1,511
,, Svarga	287,000	7,622	26	50,582	4,121	14	52,810	288,273	287,668	+ 605
,, Sridharmaraj	472,449	13,590	29	47,952	6,751	14	48,936	478,404	478,266	+ 138
Patani	269,817	7,056	26	22,713	3,999	15	18,971	276,616	276,695	− 79
Prachinburi	325,680	9,058	28	40,054	4,998	15	44,577	325,217	325,271	− 54
Bisnulok	248,050	8,333	33	25,545	4,398	18	27,416	250,114	249,856	+ 258
Bayab	1,216,817	23,933	20	104,731	16,663	13	108,164	1,220,654	1,223,761	− 3,107
Bejraburana	72,662	2,389	33	10,258	1,273	17	9,822	74,214	74,077	+ 137
Puket	228,969	4,367	19	29,156	2,823	12	29,614	230,055	230,037	+ 18
Rajaburi	419,714	10,537	25	35,681	5,501	13	34,129	426,302	426,825	− 523
Isarn	1,414,073	—	—	18,753	—	—	35,580	—	1,455,497	—
Udorn	630,681	24,275	38	66,270	11,891	18	42,298	667,037	666,405	+ 632
Total ..	**8,149,487**	*(a)* **157,736**	**27**	*(a)* **674,563**	*(a)* **90,388**	**16**	*(a)* **672,094**	—	**8,266,408**	—

(a) It is probable that births, deaths, and migrations are imperfectly reported. The figures for the Circles Krung Deb and Isarn are omitted as defective.

TABLE 4.

POPULATION by SEX.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4
Krung Deb	506,918	424,253	**931,171**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	269,956	278,209	**548,165**
Chandaburi	69,855	66,608	**136,463**
Jumbor (Surashtra)	82,940	83,462	**166,402**
Nagor Chaisri	141,760	145,871	**287,631**
,, Rajasima	248,607	253,611	**502,218**
,, Svarga	142,720	144,948	**287,668**
,, Sridharmaraj	238,545	239,721	**478,266**
Patani	137,587	139,108	**276,695**
Prachinburi	162,705	162,566	**325,271**
Bisnulok	121,777	128,079	**249,856**
Bayab	606,500	617,261	**1,223,761**
Bejraburana	36,710	37,367	**74,077**
Puket	125,127	104,910	**230,037**
Rajaburi	211,022	215,803	**426,825**
Isarn	692,217	763,280	**1,455,497**
Udorn	327,222	339,183	**666,405**
TOTAL ..	**4,122,168**	**4,144,240**	**8,266,408**

TABLE 5.

POPULATION by SEX and EDUCATION. (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE	TOTAL POPULATION	MALES		FEMALES	
		Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate
1	2	3	4	5	6
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	**548,165**	117,139	152,817	9,647	268,562
Chandaburi	**136,463**	33,559	36,296	3,019	63,589
Jumbor (Surashtra)	**166,402**	45,774	37,166	5,842	77,620
Nagor Chaisri	**287,631**	45,798	95,962	5,827	140,044
,, Rajasima	**502,218**	85,634	162,973	916	252,695
,, Svarga	**287,668**	49,340	93,380	1,116	143,832
,, Sridharmaraj	**478,266**	102,256	136,289	10,312	229,409
Patani	**276,695**	14,795	122,792	1,782	137,326
Prachinburi	**325,271**	68,613	94,092	19,136	143,430
Bisnulok	**249,856**	48,516	73,261	1,610	126,469
Bayab	**1,223,761**	10,548	595,952	386	616,875
Bejraburana	**74,077**	9,414	27,296	198	37,169
Puket	**230,037**	31,108	94,019	5,225	99,685
Rajaburi	**426,825**	76,513	134,509	22,339	193,464
Isarn	**1,455,497**	77,068	615,155	1,109	762,165
Udorn	**666,405**	17,897	309,325	292	338,891
	7,335,237	**833,972**	**2,781,284**	**88,756**	**3,631,225**

(a) Excluding the Circle of Krung Deb with a population of 931,171.

TABLE

POPULATION by

Year 2454 (1911—12)

CIRCLE.	AGE 14 DOWNWARDS			AGE 15 TO 17			AGE 18 TO 20			AGE 21 TO 25		
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Deb (a) ..	—	—	—	(b) (71,002)	(b) (73,225)	(b) (144,227)	7,305	10,391	17,696	12,906	14,805	27,711
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	94,013	99,728	193,741	18,912	20,253	39,165	15,957	20,391	36,348	25,334	25,672	51,006
Chandaburi ..	26,200	25,091	51,291	4,368	4,182	8,550	3,720	3,945	7,665	6,258	6,062	12,320
Jumbor (Surashtra)	32,733	32,876	65,609	4,991	5,030	10,021	4,016	4,425	8,441	5,515	5,870	11,385
Nagor Chaisri ..	53,318	56,586	109,904	9,259	12,261	21,520	8,015	9,939	17,954	11,693	12,802	24,495
,, Rajasima ..	96,550	106,005	202,555	19,877	18,101	37,978	15,992	17,694	33,686	21,083	21,178	42,261
,, Svarga ..	59,322	58,377	117,699	9,521	9,554	19,075	6,679	8,889	15,568	10,497	12,623	23,120
,, Sridharmaraj	88,324	89,295	177,619	18,990	17,322	36,312	18,192	18,025	36,217	19,559	20,224	39,783
Patani	45,945	44,671	90,616	8,394	8,650	17,044	8,764	9,940	18,704	11,399	12,989	24,388
Prachinburi ..	60,608	63,100	123,108	12,814	12,957	25,771	8,422	13,161	21,583	13,112	14,147	27,259
Bisnulok	51,374	51,639	103,013	7,186	8,408	15,594	6,159	7,492	13,651	8,440	10,323	18,763
Bayab	243,979	235,383	479,362	41,029	37,526	78,555	31,843	32,050	63,893	39,475	51,469	90,944
Bejraburana ..	14,944	14,366	29,310	2,432	2,389	4,821	2,059	2,451	4,510	2,814	3,138	5,952
Puket	41,916	40,094	82,010	6,613	6,092	12,705	6,348	6,053	12,401	9,496	8,770	18,266
Rajaburi	80,805	87,425	168,230	16,085	16,224	32,309	16,244	17,069	33,313	18,521	18,362	36,883
Isarn	325,409	330,109	655,518	49,739	54,253	103,992	40,633	52,539	93,172	56,924	76,805	133,729
Udorn	143,635	142,203	285,838	22,774	22,895	45,669	19,263	22,296	41,559	25,905	31,337	57,242
TOTAL ..	1,458,475	1,476,948	2,935,423	323,986	329,322	653,308	219,611	256,750	476,361	298,931	346,576	645,507

(a) Exclusive of the six inner Districts of the city of Bangkok with population 587,108 for which no distribution by age is given.

(b) Totals refer to all persons of age 17 and under.

6.

SEX and AGE.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

Age 26 to 35			Age 36 to 40			Age 41 to 60			Age 61 upwards			Total Males	Total Females	Grand Total
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25,729	24,334	50,063	16,426	13,733	30,159	27,504	25,149	52,653	11,207	10,347	21,554	172,079	171,984	344,063
34,930	32,961	67,891	28,095	25,622	53,717	34,529	34,229	68,758	18,186	19,353	37,539	269,956	278,209	548,165
10,139	9,625	19,764	4,639	3,988	8,627	11,006	9,834	20,840	3,525	3,881	7,406	69,855	66,608	136,463
12,007	12,120	24,127	7,235	6,665	13,900	12,612	12,160	24,772	3,831	4,316	8,147	82,940	83,462	166,402
17,092	17,156	34,248	12,600	10,975	23,575	19,279	17,128	36,407	10,504	9,024	19,528	141,760	145,871	287,631
31,126	29,286	60,412	20,530	18,618	39,148	28,811	29,406	58,217	14,638	13,323	27,961	248,607	253,611	502,218
18,917	20,108	39,025	10,227	8,997	19,224	20,060	18,878	38,938	7,497	7,522	15,019	142,720	144,948	287,668
27,575	28,702	56,277	22,672	20,402	43,074	30,076	30,373	60,449	13,157	15,378	28,535	238,545	239,721	478,266
19,801	20,326	40,127	12,418	11,858	24,276	19,770	19,782	39,552	11,096	10,892	21,988	137,587	139,108	276,695
18,690	18,485	37,175	15,970	13,996	29,966	21,955	17,445	39,400	11,734	9,275	21,009	162,705	162,566	325,271
14,672	16,456	31,128	9,644	8,800	18,444	18,028	17,951	35,979	6,274	7,010	13,284	121,777	128,079	249,856
74,439	92,121	166,560	38,266	36,255	74,521	92,283	94,047	186,330	45,186	38,410	83,596	606,500	617,261	1,223,761
4,904	4,959	9,863	2,501	2,457	4,958	5,144	5,433	10,577	1,912	2,174	4,086	36,710	37,367	74,077
21,355	15,170	36,525	12,527	8,474	21,001	19,629	14,648	34,277	7,243	5,609	12,852	125,127	104,910	230,037
24,158	22,518	46,676	18,598	17,314	35,912	23,328	23,291	46,619	13,283	13,600	26,883	211,022	215,803	426,825
72,441	91,238	163,679	53,639	57,957	111,596	67,378	72,351	139,729	26,054	28,028	54,082	692,217	763,280	1,455,497
40,734	44,223	84,957	20,865	21,528	42,393	37,301	37,713	75,014	16,745	16,988	33,733	327,222	339,183	666,405
68,709	499,788	968,497	306,852	287,639	594,491	488,693	479,818	968,511	222,072	215,130	437,202	3,787,329	3,891,971	7,679,300 (c)

(c) This total added to 587,108, being the estimated population of the six inner Districts of Krung Deb, gives a total for the whole country of 8,266,408.

TABLE 7.

POPULATION by AGE and EDUCATION (a)

Year 2454 (1911-12).

AGE	MALES		FEMALES		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
up to 6 .	1,343	552,038	763	569,668	**2,106**	**1,121,706**	**1,123,812**
6-9	14,707	366,710	3,202	388,042	**17,909**	**754,752**	**772,661**
10-11	35,258	206,482	4,619	231,429	**39,877**	**437,911**	**477,788**
12-14	65,825	214,820	6,777	270,246	**72,602**	**485,066**	**557,668**
15-17	78,885	174,061	9,278	247,930	**88,163**	**421,991**	**510,154**
18-20	72,480	139,687	9,953	236,398	**82,433**	**376,085**	**458,518**
21-25	108,141	177,934	10,669	320,981	**118,810**	**498,915**	**617,725**
26-35	148,818	296,642	13,383	462,859	**162,201**	**759,501**	**921,702**
36-40	102,095	188,034	11,358	262,188	**113,453**	**450,222**	**563,675**
41-60	144,306	316,078	12,234	443,147	**156,540**	**759,225**	**915,765**
61 upwards	62,114	148,798	6,520	198,337	**68,634**	**347,135**	**415,769**
TOTAL	**833,972**	**2,781,284**	**88,756**	**3,631,225**	**922,728**	**6,412,509**	**7,335,237**

(a) Excluding the Circle of Krung Deb with a population of 931,171.

TABLE 8.

NUMBER of TEMPLES and PRIESTS.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

CIRCLE.	POPULATION.	TEMPLES.	PRIESTS.
1	2	3	4
Krung Deb	931,171	696	6,772
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	548,165	948	14,228
Chandaburi	136,463	200	3,067
Jumbor (Surashtra)	166,402	163	3,239
Nagor Chaisri	287,631	273	6,125
,, Rajasima	502,218	421	10,149
,, Svarga	287,668	199	5,468
,, Sridharmaraj	478,266	331	6,717
Patani	276,695	66	1,844
Prachinburi	325,271	425	6,585
Bisnulok	249,856	218	4,232
Bayab	1,223,761	392	38,939
Bejraburana	74,077	80	1,743
Puket	230,037	47	2,252
Rajaburi	426,825	456	9,603
Isarn	1,455,497	1,570	40,013
Udorn	666,405	487	12,584
TOTAL ..	8,266,408	6,972	173,560

TABLE 9.

POPULATION CLASSIFIED by CIRCLES (MONTHONS) and PROVINCES (CHANGWATS).

Year 2461 (1918-19)

Circle Krung Kao (Ayudhya)

Province	Phra Nagor Sri Ayudhya	..	228,113
,,	Lobburi	.. ..	90,997
,,	Saraburi	.. ..	129,194
,,	Singhaburi	.. ..	71,830
,,	Angtong	.. ..	90,274
,,	Pradumdhani	.. ..	37,526
,,	Dhanyaburi	.. ..	39,627
	TOTAL	..	**687,561**

Circle Chandaburi

Province	Chandaburi	.. ..	76,108
,,	Rayong	.. ..	46,294
,,	Trat	.. ..	26,975
	TOTAL	..	**149,377**

Circle Surashtra

Province	Surashtra Dhani	.. ..	118,418
,,	Jumbor	.. ..	34,461
,,	Lang Suan	.. ..	32,227
	TOTAL	..	**185,106**

Circle Nagor Sridharmaraj

Province	Songkla	.. ..	187,273
,,	Nagor Sridharmaraj	..	249,042
,,	Badalung	.. ..	89,079
	TOTAL	..	**525,394**

Circle Patani

Province	Patani	.. ..	133,439
,,	Saiburi	.. ..	34,325
,,	Yala	.. ..	50,277
,,	Naradhivas	.. ..	84,829
	TOTAL	..	**302,870**

Circle Prachinburi

Province	Prachinburi	.. ..	71,986
,,	Chaxerngsao	.. ..	129,288
,,	Nagor Nayok	.. ..	62,900
,,	Jolburi	.. ..	98,204
,,	Krabinburi	.. ..	39,594
	TOTAL	..	**401,972**

Circle Puket

Province	Puket	.. .. ..	37,276
,,	Trang	.. .. ..	81,414
,,	Pang Nga	.. ..	30,166
,,	Ranong	.. ..	17,019
,,	Krabi	.. ..	33,000
,,	Takuapa	.. ..	11,706
,,	Satul	.. .. ..	34,348
	TOTAL	..	**244,929**

Circle Rajaburi

Province	Rajaburi	.. ..	203,240
,,	Kanchanaburi	.. ..	42,866
,,	Bejraburi	.. ..	114,001
,,	Prachuapgirikhand	..	30,060
,,	Smudsonggram	..	73,856
	TOTAL	..	**464,023**

Circle Nagor Chaisri

Province Nagor Pathom		146,833
,, Subarnburi		153,869
,, Smudsagor		43,261
TOTAL ..		**343,963**

Circle Nagor Rajasima

Province Nagor Rajasima ..		341,158
,, Buriram		111,320
,, Jayabhum		138,124
TOTAL ..		**590,602**

Circle Nagor Svarga

Province Nagor Svarga		123,839
,, Udayadhani		59,701
,, Jayanath		86,373
,, Kambaengbejra		34,502
,, Tak		55,703
TOTAL ..		**360,118**

Circle Bisnulok

Province Bisnulok		81,427
,, Utaradit		76,101
,, Bichitra		65,730
,, Sukhodaya		54,244
,, Svargalok		33,262
,, Bejraburana		24,783
,, Lomsak		53,637
TOTAL ..		**389,184**

Circle Bayab

Province Chiengmai		355,831
,, Chieng Rai		268,856
,, Maa Hong Sorn		50,113
,, Lampun		130,987
TOTAL ..		**805,787**

Circle Maharashtra

Province Prae		105,526
,, Lampang		274,933
,, Nan		166,486
TOTAL ..		**546,945**

Circle Ubol Rajadhani

Province Ubol Rajadhani		510,307
,, Khukhan		260,258
,, Surindra		200,150
TOTAL ..		**970,715**

Circle Roi Ech

Province Roi Ech		294,835
,, Mahasaragam		238,199
,, Kalasin		157,489
TOTAL ..		**690,523**

Circle Udorn

Province Udorndhani		131,277
,, Nong Gai		72,080
,, Sakolnagor		131,382
,, Khonkaen		237,574
,, Nagor Banom		166,326
,, Leui		79,831
TOTAL ..		**818,470**
(*b*) GRAND TOTAL		**8,477,539**

III

FINANCE.

A. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

References :—

The Financial Adviser's Annual Reports, published in English.

The Comptroller General's Annual Statements of Revenue and Expenditure, published in Siamese.

III A.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE TO TABLES ON REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The scheme of development of the tables concerning Revenue and Expenditure opens with a statement showing Ordinary Revenue and Expenditure for the twenty-six years 2437 to 2462. (1894-5 to 1919-20).

In Table 2 Ordinary Revenue is divided into two main groups:—

(a) Direct Revenues of the State.

(b) Revenue from taxation.

Direct Revenues of the State comprise such Revenues as accrue from properties owned or worked by the State, or from the direct commercial activities of the State, or from its coining or exchange operations.

Revenue from taxation includes all compulsory payments made under the taxing power of the State.

The revenue from Opium is classified as revenue from taxation, and this is strictly accurate up to the year 2450 (1907-8). In that year, the Government assumed entire control over the opium traffic, founded an opium administration, and provided for the preparation and sale of opium by a Government opium factory. The revenue from opium for that year was, however, shown in the accounts net i.e., the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were deducted from the gross receipts.

In the year 2451 (1908-9), as explained in note (d) on page 40, the revenue from opium was shown gross, while the cost of the raw drug and the administrative charges were entered on the expenditure side of the accounts. In subsequent years, the cost of the raw opium was deducted from the gross revenue, and only the administrative charges were shown as expenditure. Hence to arrive at the true amount to which opium should be regarded as a tax, the price of the raw opium as well as the administrative charges must be deducted from the total of opium revenue for the year 2451 (1908-9), whereas in 2452 (1909-10), and in successive years, the expenditure of the opium administration alone must be deducted, together with a fair commercial profit in both cases on sales of opium. (See III A, tables 5 and 13: and Chapter X).

Tables 3 to 6 develop the revenue groupings of Table 2 in greater detail.

In Table 7 the revenue per head of the population is given as derived from the various sources classified in Table 2.

Table 8 gives for the year 2462 (1919-20) an analysis of the sources from which the provincial revenues are derived.

Table 9 gives the revenues collected from, and the sums expended on, the different circles for the five years period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20) and the percentage of expenditure to revenue as calculated from the five year average of both.

In Table 10, Ordinary Expenditure is classified by Ministries, and in the suceeding tables 11 to 19 these ministerial expenditures are classified in greater detail, but for the sixteen years 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20) only, owing to lack of data for the previous ten years.

Table 24 gives details of extraordinary expenditure from loans.

Table 25 gives details of the amount and disposal of the accumulated Treasury Reserves arising from the Budget surpluses of past years.

TABLE 1.

ORDINARY ANNUAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20.)

Year		Ordinary Annual		Surplus + or Deficit −
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Revenue	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	17,334,469	12,487,165	+ 4,847,304
2438	1895-6	18,074,690	12,685,697	+ 5,388,993
2439	1896-7	20,644,500	18,482,715	+ 2,161,785
2440	1897-8	24,808,001	23,996,625	+ 811,376
2441	1898-9	28,496,029	23,787,582	+ 4,708,447
2442	1899-1900	29,920,365	27,052,717	+ 2,867,648
2443	1900-1	35,611,306	31,841,257	+ 3,770,049
2444	1901-2	36,157,963	36,646,558	− 488,595
2445	1902-3	39,152,124	39,248,544	− 96,420
2446	1903-4	43,458,817	43,908,902	− 450,085
2447	1904-5	46,046,404	46,634,654	− 588,250
2448	1905-6	51,657,539	50,035,524	+ 1,622,015
2449	1906-7	57,014,805	56,837,460	+ 177,345
2450	1907-8	55,826,532	56,503,203	− 676,671
2451	1908-9	60,859,509	58,378,548	+ 2,480,961
2452	1909-10	62,679,402	58,844,619	+ 3,834,783
2453	1910-11	63,509,181	59,076,554	+ 4,432,627
2454	1911-12	61,493,918	64,017,150	− 2,523,232
2455	1912-13	66,877,378	63,642,180	+ 3,235,198
2456	1913-14	74,399,682	63,220,309	+ 11,179,373
2457	1914-15	73,903,670	65,535,598	+ 8,368,072
2458	1915-16	77,298,016	70,027,261	+ 7,270,755
2459	1916-17	82,911,149	70,959,429	+ 11,951,720
2460	1917-18	86,494,066	74,149,289	+ 12,344,777
2461	1918-19	93,409,470	89,710,888	+ 3,698,582
2462	1919-20	96,066,960	82,559,953	+ 13,507,007

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION

YEAR		DIRECT REVENUE			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST	GOVERNMENT DOMAINS (for details see Table 3)	COMMERCIAL SERVICES (for details see Table 4)	OTHER DIRECT REVENUE (for details see Table 4)	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	1,100,077	(a) —	310,278	**1,410,355**
2438	1895–6	1,156,179	113,293	521,278	**1,790,750**
2439	1896–7	1,877,198	491,358	911,173	**3,279,729**
2440	1897–8	1,573,406	446,811	1,502,456	**3,522,673**
2441	1898–9	1,647,865	734,176	1,278,303	**3,660,344**
2442	1899–1900	1,779,511	795,753	775,968	**3,351,232**
2443	1900–1	3,051,794	1,268,163	681,353	**5,001,310**
2444	1901–2	2,155,097	1,537,944	489,259	**4,182,300**
2445	1902–3	2,620,254	2,121,970	996,298	**5,738,522**
2446	1903–4	2,916,010	2,616,810	1,666,981	**7,199,801**
2447	1904–5	3,116,091	3,026,208	404,135	**6,546,434**
2448	1905–6	3,632,309	3,539,400	659,891	**7,831,600**
2449	1906–7	3,797,026	4,477,899	1,131,565	**9,406,490**
2450	1907–8	3,536,722	4,783,325	1,873,407	**10,193,454**
2451	1908–9	3,162,759	5,120,590	1,706,597	**9,989,946**
2452	1909–10	3,186,543	5,359,006	1,510,682	**10,056,231**
2453	1910–11	3,407,457	5,608,208	1,073,061	**10,088,726**
2454	1911–12	4,089,767	5,804,277	1,248,311	**11,142,355**
2455	1912–13	5,123,307	5,686,602	1,274,086	**12,083,995**
2456	1913–14	4,984,609	6,598,844	1,978,483	**13,561,936**
2457	1914–15	3,355,007	7,096,727	1,978,377	**12,430,111**
2458	1915–16	4,745,455	7,782,005	2,100,900	**14,628,360**
2459	1916–17	5,335,114	8,416,501	2,548,214	**16,299,829**
2460	1917–18	8,387,858	9,097,532	1,949,166	**19,434,556**
2461	1918–19	10,529,791	10,945,006	4,383,362	**25,858,159**
2462	1919–20	8,701,817	12,212,390	5,062,761	**25,976,968**

(*a*) See Table 4.

2.

of REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20).

REVENUE FROM TAXATION				MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE	TOTAL REVENUE
(b) TAXES		FEES, FINES AND LICENSES (for details see Table 6)	TOTAL REVENUE FROM TAXATION		
DIRECT (for details see Table 5)	OTHER TAXES (for details see Table 5)				
7	8	9	10	11	12
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
1,966,192	12,794,351	78,283	14,838,826	1,085,288	**17,334,469**
1,557,566	13,477,266	126,015	15,160,847	1,123,093	**18,074,690**
2,254,350	14,083,304	163,978	16,501,632	863,139	**20,644,500**
2,974,675	16,591,648	151,209	19,717,532	1,567,796	**24,808,001**
3,916,801	18,111,387	420,252	22,448,440	2,387,245	**28,496,029**
4,346,630	20,180,661	600,532	25,127,823	1,441,310	**29,920,365**
6,124,199	21,739,167	647,799	28,511,165	2,098,831	**35,611,306**
5,551,378	24,236,339	615,956	30,403,673	1,571,990	**36,157,963**
5,711,088	25,254,264	1,678,857	32,644,209	769,393	**39,152,124**
6,304,240	26,030,725	2,379,718	34,714,683	1,544,333	**43,458,817**
6,945,481	28,356,511	2,795,510	38,097,502	1,402,468	**46,046,404**
7,997,743	31,061,230	3,537,602	42,596,575	1,229,364	**51,657,539**
12,508,257	27,903,221	3,877,367	44,288,845	3,319,470	**57,014,805**
11,590,795	28,633,749	4,083,159	44,307,703	1,325,375	**55,826,532**
12,152,815	33,101,216	3,956,644	49,210,675	1,658,888	**60,859,509**
14,887,402	32,592,169	3,812,532	51,292,103	1,331,068	**62,679,402**
14,257,050	33,831,656	3,943,295	52,032,001	1,388,454	**63,509,181**
13,386,060	31,898,705	3,869,111	49,153,876	1,197,687	**61,493,918**
13,875,936	35,418,823	4,163,723	53,458,482	1,334,901	**66,877,378**
15,694,120	39,267,785	4,499,271	59,461,176	1,376,570	**74,399,682**
16,056,110	39,430,929	5,402,253	60,889,292	584,267	**73,903,670**
15,906,180	40,360,829	5,562,283	61,829,292	840,364	**77,298,016**
18,144,777	40,745,227	6,224,751	65,114,755	1,496,565	**82,911,149**
17,017,522	41,376,702	7,600,626	65,994,850	1,064,660	**86,494,066**
17,242,086	42,519,833	6,230,028	65,991,947	1,559,364	**93,409,470**
16,737,007	45,511,679	6,542,198	68,790,884	1,299,108	**96,066,960**

(*b*) See Introductory Note.

TABLE 3.

GOVERNMENT DOMAINS.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		FORESTS	MINES	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	RENTS AND REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	259,655	520,901	127,370	192,151	**1,100,077**
2438	1895–6	137,211	536,178	168,686	314,104	**1,156,179**
2439	1896–7	333,361	764,166	489,372	290,299	**1,877,198**
2440	1897–8	571,886	447,538	332,529	221,453	**1,573,406**
2441	1898–9	1,068,791	321,172	87,976	169,926	**1,647,865**
2442	1899–1900	783,356	626,046	101,181	268,928	**1,779,511**
2443	1900–1	1,467,584	1,239,204	179,284	165,722	**3,051,794**
2444	1901–2	1,100,137	746,733	119,091	189,136	**2,155,097**
2445	1902–3	1,114,686	1,105,850	226,404	173,314	**2,620,254**
2446	1903–4	1,333,615	1,082,426	307,573	192,396	**2,916,010**
2447	1904–5	1,706,118	1,020,866	200,000	189,107	**3,116,091**
2448	1905–6	2,054,824	1,210,480	184,198	182,807	**3,632,309**
2449	1906–7	1,473,015	1,536,532	554,877	232,602	**3,797,026**
2450	1907–8	1,688,620	1,095,165	516,265	236,672	**3,536,722**
2451	1908–9	1,773,271	826,483	298,177	264,828	**3,162,759**
2452	1909–10	1,735,474	918,968	282,323	249,778	**3,186,543**
2453	1910–11	1,762,006	1,185,823	212,833	246,795	**3,407,457**
2454	1911–12	1,464,704	2,033,732	342,207	249,124	**4,089,767**
2455	1912–13	1,700,958	2,782,609	384,526	255,214	**5,123,307**
2456	1913–14	1,821,980	2,302,595	535,334	324,700	**4,984,609**
2457	1914–15	1,263,788	1,481,699	245,585	363,935	**3,355,007**
2458	1915–16	1,606,374	2,428,058	247,907	463,116	**4,745,455**
2459	1916–17	1,926,172	2,776,670	309,905	322,367	**5,335,114**
2460	1917–18	2,650,536	4,944,464	515,905	276,953	**8,387,858**
2461	1918–19	2,465,552	7,350,884	413,753	299,602	**10,529,791**
2462	1919–20	3,160,486	4,582,507	673,330	285,494	**8,701,817**

TABLE 4.

COMMERCIAL SERVICES and other DIRECT REVENUE.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		COMMERCIAL SERVICES				OTHER DIRECT REVENUE		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	POST OFFICE	TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	RAILWAYS	TOTAL	ROYAL MINT AND TREASURY	INTEREST, COMMISSION, AND PROFIT ON EXCHANGE	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	(a) ..	(a) ..	..	..	233,880	76,398	**310,278**
2438	1895-6	51,695	61,598	..	**113,293**	304,668	216,610	**521,278**
2439	1896-7	216,188	275,170	..	**491,358**	632,218	278,955	**911,173**
2440	1897-8	118,367	328,444	..	**446,811**	989,505	512,951	**1,502,456**
2441	1898-9	82,146	258,673	393,357	**734,176**	827,128	451,175	**1,278,303**
2442	1899-1900	75,361	232,149	488,243	**795,753**	399,750	376,218	**775,968**
2443	1900-1	114,069	343,410	810,684	**1,268,163**	141,876	539,477	**681,353**
2444	1901-2	92,623	332,387	1,112,934	**1,537,944**	31,599	457,660	**489,259**
2445	1902-3	120,907	550,280	1,450,783	**2,121,970**	597,990	398,308	**996,298**
2446	1903-4	140,566	502,307	1,973,937	**2,616,810**	972,581	694,400	**1,666,981**
2447	1904-5	176,546	537,460	2,312,202	**3,026,208**	93,965	310,170	**404,135**
2448	1905-6	179,855	578,808	2,780,737	**3,539,400**	114,780	545,111	**659,891**
2449	1906-7	238,208	727,221	3,512,470	**4,477,899**	145,563	986,002	**1,131,565**
2450	1907-8	331,931	685,038	3,766,356	**4,783,325**	255,885	1,617,522	**1,873,407**
2451	1908-9	351,168	580,708	4,188,714	**5,120,590**	18,180	1,688,417	**1,706,597**
2452	1909-10	345,108	710,206	4,303,692	**5,359,006**	1,724	1,508,958	**1,510,682**
2453	1910-11	398,506	682,936	4,526,766	**5,608,208**	5,233	1,067,828	**1,073,061**
2454	1911-12	376,022	767,703	4,660,552	**5,804,277**	2,225	1,246,086	**1,248,311**
2455	1912-13	419,048	822,953	4,444,601	**5,686,602**	6,913	1,267,173	**1,274,086**
2456	1913-14	445,902	772,313	5,380,629	**6,598,844**	(b)1,001,911	976,572	**1,978,483**
2457	1914-15	402,134	873,482	5,821,111	**7,096,727**	260,224	1,718,153	**1,978,377**
2458	1915-16	463,507	896,681	6,421,817	**7,782,005**	130,862	1,970,038	**2,100,900**
2459	1916-17	459,111	877,035	7,080,355	**8,416,501**	2,587	2,545,627	**2,548,214**
2460	1917-18	498,419	1,075,971	7,523,142	**9,097,532**	3,998	1,945,168	**1,949,166**
2461	1918-19	500,971	1,189,846	9,254,189	**10,945,006**	4,108	4,379,254	**4,383,362**
2462	1919-20	561,005	1,393,443	10,257,942	**12,212,390**	3,847	5,058,914	**5,062,761**

(*a*) The Revenue from the Postal Administration of this year was brought to account only in subsequent years.

(*b*) This sum includes the total profit on the coinage of satangs from the time of their introduction in 2451 (1908-9).

TABLE

REVENUE FROM

YEAR		DIRECT TAXES				
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	LAND TAX	CAPITATION TAX	TOTAL	OPIUM	CUSTOMS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	1,479,758	486,434	**1,966,192**	2,443,044	2,276,723
2438	1895-6	1,129,455	428,111	**1,557,566**	2,567,284	2,141,048
2439	1896-7	1,696,675	557,675	**2,254,350**	2,513,860	2,302,433
2440	1897-8	1,602,354	1,372,321	**2,974,675**	2,871,510	2,646,679
2441	1898-9	2,763,268	1,153,533	**3,916,801**	2,935,243	2,638,099
2442	1899-1900	2,667,383	1,679,247	**4,346,630**	4,568,623	2,909,188
2443	1900-1	2,995,378	3,128,821	**6,124,199**	5,432,230	3,059,789
2444	1901-2	3,144,855	2,406,523	**5,551,378**	5,072,705	4,725,962
2445	1902-3	3,163,535	2,547,553	**5,711,088**	7,080,637	4,684,985
2446	1903-4	2,941,196	3,363,044	**6,304,240**	6,972,780	4,535,194
2447	1904-5	3,763,647	3,181,834	**6,945,481**	6,403,004	5,521,090
2448	1905-6	3,859,494	4,138,249	**7,997,743**	10,260,961	5,565,335
2449	1906-7	(*a*) 7,579,449	4,928,808	**12,508,257**	8,867,056	5,974,495
2450	1907-8	7,638,743	3,952,052	**11,590,795**	(*c*) 9,652,532	5,634,025
2451	1908-9	7,101,429	(*b*) 5,051,386	**12,152,815**	(*d*) 14,514,454	6,074,563
2452	1909-10	8,003,720	6,883,682	**14,887,402**	11,253,951	5,780,074
2453	1910-11	7,302,699	6,954,351	**14,257,050**	11,517,213	6,373,835
2454	1911-12	6,043,752	7,342,308	**13,386,060**	11,697,474	5,120,897
2455	1912-13	6,894,924	6,981,012	**13,875,936**	14,162,729	5,381,182
2456	1913-14	8,379,474	7,314,646	**15,694,120**	14,942,799	7,775,185
2457	1914-15	8,614,667	7,441,443	**16,056,110**	16,190,101	7,099,216
2458	1915-16	8,217,723	7,688,457	**15,906,180**	16,560,227	7,260,367
2459	1916-17	10,075,598	8,069,179	**18,144,777**	19,275,702	7,786,765
2460	1917-18	8,676,850	8,340,672	**17,017,522**	21,179,721	8,039,616
2461	1918-19	8,832,273	8,409,813	**17,242,086**	21,444,418	6,816,960
2462	1919-20	7,485,870	9,251,137	**16,737,007**	23,221,569	7,107,807

(*a*) Increased rate of assessment to Land Tax.

(*b*) The Capitation Tax, which, up to this year, had been levied on Chinese only, was imposed on Siamese, British and French subjects also, with exemptions for certain classes of persons.

(*c*) In this year the Government began to substitute government control of the Opium traffic for the system of farming. The control of the entire traffic passed into the hands of the Government in the year 2451 (1908-9).

(*d*) In this year the price of the raw opium was included in both Revenue and Expenditure. In subsequent years, however, the price of the raw opium was excluded from both Revenue and Expenditure to avoid the fluctuations caused by the large annual variation in the price of the drug.

(see also Introductory Note).

5.

TAXATION.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20).

OTHER TAXES						
Excise	Inland Transit Duties	Fishery	Gambling Farm	Lottery Farm	Other Farms	Total
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2,298,508	1,073,288	199,535	2,283,306	1,036,868	1,183,079	**12,794,351**
2,589,974	1,215,319	163,571	2,777,100	1,219,360	803,610	**13,477,266**
2,773,735	1,343,262	119,040	2,948,903	1,221,520	860,551	**14,083,304**
3,128,429	1,373,862	127,840	4,224,268	1,192,061	1,026,999	**16,591,648**
3,680,057	1,583,051	304,716	4,676,977	1,400,779	892,465	**18,111,387**
3,730,060	1,435,062	333,763	4,678,174	1,621,082	904,709	**20,180,661**
3,412,734	1,659,765	438,435	5,244,522	1,524,747	966,945	**21,739,167**
4,353,108	1,450,918	468,677	5,460,546	1,909,933	794,490	**24,236,339**
3,859,394	1,505,767	511,232	4,566,225	1,997,530	(*h*) 1,048,494	**25,254,264**
4,142,889	1,541,185	592,474	5,546,012	2,077,472	622,719	**26,030,725**
4,499,641	1,450,453	773,781	6,879,527	2,291,110	537,905	**28,356,511**
4,164,495	1,564,537	869,470	5,732,517	2,391,489	512,426	**31,061,230**
3,947,759	1,672,114	790,659	(*f*) 3,604,538	2,697,947	348,653	**27,903,221**
3,961,012	1,748,102	931,056	3,506,815	2,889,948	310,259	**28,633,749**
3,210,331	1,742,090	1,047,853	3,076,542	3,184,870	250,513	**33,101,216**
(*e*) 6,326,611	1,615,357	1,013,513	3,332,479	2,919,000	351,184	**32,592,169**
6,260,587	1,797,098	1,034,775	3,431,197	3,069,760	347,191	**33,831,656**
6,088,713	1,787,005	885,045	2,993,732	3,032,123	293,716	**31,898,705**
5,786,154	1,695,266	936,122	3,462,800	3,629,827	364,743	**35,418,823**
6,350,282	1,833,827	959,710	3,536,206	3,481,215	388,561	**39,267,785**
6,301,873	1,849,959	971,588	3,168,462	3,535,592	314,138	**39,430,929**
6,217,004	1,887,989	973,122	3,704,014	3,465,330	292,776	**40,360,829**
7,509,228	1,922,599	1,041,223	2,839,530	(*g*) 46,901	323,279	**40,745,227**
8,621,541	2,086,074	1,124,310	(*g*) 5,540	1,600	318,300	**41,376,702**
10,552,308	2,216,981	1,068,340	3,940	2,044	414,842	**42,519,833**
10,943,269	2,624,154	1,109,859	760	..	504,261	**45,511,679**

(*e*) Previous to 2448 (1905-6) the Excise duties were farmed out. From 2448 (1905-6) to 2452 (1909-10) a Government Excise Administration took control over four circles, but from that time onwards the Excise duties for the whole country were collected by Government.

(*f*) Gambling was abolished in the provinces and restricted to Bangkok.

(*g*) The Lottery Farm was abolished in the year 2459 (1916–17), and the Gambling Farms were abolished in Bangkok in the year 2460 (1917–18). Revenue collected afterwards was on account of arrears due.

(*h*) Including Betting License Fees.

TABLE 6.

FEES, FINES, and LICENSES.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		Judicial Fees and Fines	Ampurs' Fees	Slaughter License Fees	Betting License Fees	Boat Registration Fees	Lock Fees	Fees for Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	Police and other Fees, Fines, and Licenses	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	78,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**78,283**
2438	1895–6	126,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**126,015**
2439	1896–7	163,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**163,978**
2440	1897–8	151,209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**151,209**
2441	1898–9	420,252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**420,252**
2442	1899–1900	600,532	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**600,532**
2443	1900–1	626,572	..	..	..	..	..	21,227	..	**647,799**
2444	1901–2	600,943	..	..	..	..	..	15,013	..	**615,956**
2445	1902–3	615,335	312,687	656,201	..	..	..	94,634	..	**1,678,857**
2446	1903–4	632,435	294,541	685,865	600,877	..	..	166,000	..	**2,379,718**
2447	1904–5	711,061	284,047	868,759	536,612	..	97,932	297,099	..	**2,795,510**
2448	1905–6	750,446	285,944	894,254	665,365	501,870	120,949	318,774	..	**3,537,602**
2449	1906–7	826,886	305,506	1,080,612	770,373	406,417	65,058	422,515	..	**3,877,367**
2450	1907–8	880,134	318,469	1,176,227	650,469	610,110	63,050	384,700	..	**4,083,159**
2451	1908–9	923,145	292,655	1,090,529	587,060	594,226	85,222	383,807	..	**3,956,644**
2452	1909–10	824,721	274,842	1,121,388	563,428	593,919	132,937	301,297	..	**3,812,532**
2453	1910–11	848,852	283,836	1,242,943	530,380	503,044	193,647	340,593	..	**3,943,295**
2454	1911–12	786,486	306,639	1,275,671	521,903	462,703	167,993	347,716	..	**3,869,111**
2455	1912–13	936,932	401,054	1,116,761	534,937	557,318	179,893	436,828	..	**4,163,723**
2456	1913–14	904,634	583,925	1,060,362	699,313	527,029	202,649	521,359	..	**4,499,271**
2457	1914–15	848,633	508,115	1,902,328	736,497	464,929	196,740	466,623	1,088,388	**5,402,253**
2458	1915–16	951,139	480,318	1,392,824	715,091	446,568	196,592	467,064	912,687	**5,562,283**
2459	1916–17	1,065,283	641,090	1,590,166	1,065,905	422,082	302,984	488,026	649,215	**6,224,751**
2460	1917–18	1,024,560	1,001,646	1,631,585	2,129,025	413,208	269,006	472,076	659,520	**7,600,626**
2461	1918–19	1,141,528	1,184,279	1,514,106	581,626	426,273	288,309	493,796	600,111	**6,230,028**
2462	1919–20	1,314,754	1,232,407	1,554,376	685,559	408,795	258,621	590,328	497,358	**6,542,198**

TABLE 7.

REVENUE per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		(a) Population (000 omitted)	CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE							
BUDDHIST	Christian ended March 31st		Government Domains	Commercial Services	Other Direct Revenue	Direct Taxes	Other Taxes	Fees, Fines and Licences	Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	Total Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	6,858	.16	..	.05	.29	1.87	.01	.16	**2.53**
2438	1895-6	6,934	.17	.02	.08	.22	1.94	.02	.16	**2.61**
2439	1896-7	7,011	.27	.07	.13	.32	2.01	.02	.12	**2.94**
2440	1897-8	7,089	.22	.06	.21	.42	2.34	.02	.22	**3.50**
2441	1898-9	7,168	.23	.10	.18	.55	2.53	.06	.33	**3.98**
2442	1899-1900	7,247	.25	.11	.11	.60	2.78	.08	.20	**4.13**
2443	1900-1	7,328	.42	.17	.09	.83	2.97	.09	.29	**4.86**
2444	1901-2	7,409	.29	.21	.07	.75	3.27	.08	.21	**4.88**
2445	1902-3	7,491	.35	.28	.13	.76	3.37	.23	.10	**5.23**
2446	1903-4	7,573	.39	.35	.22	.83	3.44	.31	.20	**5.74**
2447	1904-5	7,657	.41	.39	.05	.91	3.70	.37	.18	**6.01**
2448	1905-6	7,741	.47	.46	.08	1.03	4.01	.46	.16	**6.67**
2449	1906-7	7,826	.49	.57	.14	1.60	3.57	.50	.42	**7.29**
2450	1907-8	7,912	.45	.60	.24	1.46	3.62	.52	.17	**7.06**
2451	1908-9	7,999	.40	.64	.21	1.52	4.14	.49	.21	**7.61**
2452	1909-10	8,087	.39	.66	.19	1.84	4.03	.47	.17	**7.75**
2453	1910-11	8,176	.42	.69	.13	1.74	4.14	.48	.17	**7.77**
2454	1911-12	8,266	.50	.70	.15	1.62	3.86	.47	.14	**7.44**
2455	1912-13	8,357	.61	.68	.15	1.66	4.24	.50	.16	**8.00**
2456	1913-14	8,449	.59	.78	.24	1.86	4.65	.53	.16	**8.81**
2457	1914-15	8,542	.39	.83	.23	1.88	4.62	.63	.07	**8.65**
2458	1915-16	8,636	.55	.90	.24	1.84	4.67	.64	.10	**8.95**
2459	1916-17	8,731	.61	.96	.29	2.08	4.67	.71	.17	**9.49**
2460	1917-18	8,827	.95	1.03	.22	1.93	4.69	.86	.12	**9.80**
2461	1918-19	8,924	1.18	1.23	.49	1.93	4.76	.70	.17	**10.47**
2462	1919-20	9,022	.96	1.35	.56	1.85	5.04	.72	.14	**10.65**

(a) Estimated (see page 18).

TABLE

Classification of Revenue

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE	CIR							
	Krung Dep	Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	Chandaburi	Surashtra	Nagor Chaisri	Nagor Rajasima	Nagor Svarga	Nagor S'dharmraj
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Forests .. .. (a) ..	3,103,250	18,272	1,955	5,942	..	..	..	14,224
Mines	17,187	..	..	115,714	..	..	..	366,381
Sale of Government Property	577,137	10,525	1,887	3,325	3,725	3,853	1,967	1,183
Rents and Revenue from Government Property ..	214,363	6,283	980	4,056	484	1,096	1,766	8,503
Post Office	374,289	8,620	5,638	9,320	7,340	6,807	12,324	19,235
Telegraphs and Telephones ..	1,055,047	8,448	10,007	14,702	10,146	14,034	25,395	51,224
Railways	10,257,942	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Mint and Treasury ..	3,847	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest, Commission and Profit on Exchange ..	5,040,535	637	17	1	789	56	2	..
Land Tax	1,250,492	1,820,748	125,386	141,141	878,128	214,945	355,631	282,803
Capitation Tax	1,129,917	983,972	111,438	203,530	482,384	436,348	404,333	484,581
Opium	3,839,164	3,303,567	642,615	680,354	1,895,583	491,532	921,185	778,690
Customs	6,421,804	..	7,135	15,106	433	..	..	89,051
Excise	2,219,069	1,669,974	356,079	194,002	1,205,830	534,924	494,218	241,149
Inland Transit Duties ..	1,042,873	22,515	64,430	85,130	179,190	95,367	..	91,404
Fishery	65,077	302,332	41,532	55,425	121,172	860	72,722	106,546
Gambling Farm .. (b) ..	760	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Birds Nest Farm	150,400	..	60	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese Cake Farm	58,202	55,415	11,705	4,576	39,814	9,220	16,554	15,791
Turtle Eggs Farm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	752
Judicial Fees and Fines ..	450,617	134,441	19,601	27,937	59,955	31,307	51,773	75,695
Ampurs' Fees	22,870	108,379	21,540	19,181	64,721	60,551	32,808	66,209
Slaughter Licence Fees ..	521,687	109,346	33,989	27,079	62,360	64,704	43,836	47,730
Betting Licence Fees ..	203,617	150,314	35,905	2,951	51,445	25,555	18,603	5,774
Boat Registration Fees ..	406,994	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lock Fees..	93,305	46,676	..	..	64,534	..	..	..
Fees for the Registration of Land and Issue of Title Deeds	230,400	142,495	8,880	..	47,972	..	7,925	..
Police and Other Fees, Fines and Licenses	251,102	34,096	4,071	21,342	4,267	21,134	6,374	7,291
Prison Manufactures ..	81,439	9,868	1,174	6,408	7,371	2,199	7,964	7,507
Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	865,057	33,384	6,251	6,200	19,890	9,057	12,910	13,149
Total ..	**39,948,443**	**8,980,307**	**1,512,275**	**1,613,422**	**5,207,533**	**2,023,549**	**2,488,290**	**2,774,872**

(a) Largely made up of revenue from teak cut under concessions in Circle Bayab. The teak is floated down the river Chao Praya, and the revenue is collected in Bangkok on pro-notes signed by the owners of the logs.

(b) Balance of payments due, see note (g) on page 41.

8

by Circles for the year 2462 (1919-20).

CLES										Total Revenue
Patani	Prachin-buri	Bisnulok	Bayab	Maha-rashtra	Puket	Rajaburi	Ubol Rajadhani	Roi Eeh	Udorn	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
13,660	..	774	1,037	..	..	1,372	..	..	..	**3,160,486**
310,897	..	..	..	..	3,772,328	..	..	..	..	**4,582,507**
48,723	879	7,152	888	917	3,176	2,803	2,101	1,057	2,032	**673,330**
7,367	7,420	9,032	984	5,894	3,553	7,871	3,542	44	2,256	**285,494**
7,558	10,380	16,876	13,025	13,159	23,610	14,104	4,425	4,113	10,182	**561,005**
16,588	14,367	18,574	31,131	23,073	44,516	20,318	12,221	5,256	18,396	**1,393,443**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**10,257,942**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**3,847**
27	58	25	54	12	16,291	15	..	50	345	**5,058,914**
57,948	918,352	309,935	402,841	141,124	78,016	507,788	237	223	132	**7,485,870**
226,425	517,155	418,903	652,441	450,333	275,999	529,942	737,818	519,689	685,929	**9,251,137**
714,870	2,568,479	652,097	110,554	218,771	3,368,015	2,044,329	111,176	290,379	590,209	**23,221,569**
95,790	600	..	..	..	473,662	4,226	..	..	..	**7,107,807**
34,284	1,226,381	417,440	233,755	176,614	162,525	1,325,598	192,739	155,470	103,218	**10,943,269**
167,922	85,216	9,348	..	..	72,156	708,603	..	..	..	**2,624,154**
..	75,517	131,289	..	..	16,632	120,201	..	554	..	**1,109,859**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**760**
..	..	..	..	..	6,956	..	..	..	..	**157,416**
..	45,010	6,871	5,182	4,528	..	64,400	..	..	..	**337,268**
2,115	4,618	..	..	..	2,092	..	..	..	..	**9,577**
28,160	111,247	54,404	23,269	32,935	70,420	87,654	19,363	19,063	16,913	**1,314,754**
66,227	21,215	34,136	105,749	58,384	35,403	40,689	104,320	97,555	272,470	**1,232,407**
32,674	89,522	40,603	180,750	78,133	60,481	83,617	30,563	27,664	19,638	**1,554,376**
4,863	49,768	27,900	4,970	4,655	27,931	53,077	4,592	8,200	5,439	**685,559**
..	..	..	..	..	1,801	..	..	..	..	**408,795**
..	38,805	..	..	..	..	15,301	..	..	..	**258,621**
..	55,604	12,150	..	25	7,381	77,496	..	..	..	**590,328**
5,148	10,061	17,279	11,116	15,075	27,705	37,156	13,064	2,466	8,611	**497,358**
4,424	8,738	5,014	3,724	6,059	7,524	7,595	5,818	2,338	5,259	**180,423**
6,833	19,537	13,731	8,718	5,483	58,079	30,069	3,628	3,046	3,663	**1,118,685**
1,852,503	**5,878,929**	**2,203,533**	**1,790,188**	**1,235,174**	**8,616,252**	**5,784,224**	**1,245,607**	**1,137,167**	**1,744,692**	**96,066,960**

TABLE 9.

Revenue and Expenditure Classified by Circles and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915–16 to 1919–20).

CIRCLE	ORDINARY ANNUAL										AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS		
	REVENUE					EXPENDITURE							
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	Revenue	Expenditure	Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
Krung Dep (*a*)	37,421,440	37,085,859	35,576,355	36,988,054	39,948,443	49,010,445	49,128,806	52,716,326	68,144,919	59,688,303	37,404,030	55,737,760	149.01
Krung Kao (Ayadhya) ..	5,386,396	6,912,264	6,871,012	8,512,803	8,980,307	1,672,403	1,979,139	2,020,073	2,126,100	2,504,510	7,332,556	2,060,445	28.10
Chandaburi	930,118	1,074,122	1,394,406	1,479,188	1,512,275	627,991	680,728	660,464	658,576	736,999	1,278,022	672,952	52.65
Surashtra	1,328,417	1,528,491	1,718,846	1,639,892	1,643,422	644,790	661,680	650,392	624,605	658,116	1,571,814	647,935	41.22
Nagor Chaisri	3,234,673	3,848,396	3,817,474	4,215,728	5,207,533	933,749	959,147	897,931	896,588	1,009,645	4,064,761	939,412	23.11
,, Rajasima	1,508,668	1,578,053	1,795,851	1,684,919	2,023,549	1,534,057	1,630,472	1,585,742	1,608,274	1,716,167	1,718,208	1,614,942	93.99
,, Svarga	2,340,312	2,552,591	2,472,074	2,562,854	2,488,290	1,535,214	1,465,594	1,433,360	1,402,735	1,477,581	2,483,224	1,462,897	58.91
,, Sridharmraj	2,267,642	2,321,559	2,962,765	3,311,514	2,774,872	1,146,994	1,164,537	1,075,517	1,201,451	1,254,493	2,727,670	1,168,598	42.84
Patani	1,343,577	1,399,469	1,594,521	1,614,326	1,852,503	722,888	762,448	738,637	778,266	818,957	1,560,879	764,239	48.96
Prachinburi	4,266,639	5,239,124	5,404,143	5,534,700	5,878,929	1,465,451	1,496,493	1,493,441	1,500,637	1,616,377	5,264,709	1,514,480	28.77
Bisnulok	1,487,713	1,897,147	2,005,831	2,180,266	2,203,533	1,412,523	1,689,879	1,502,170	1,485,160	1,549,850	1,954,898	1,527,916	78.16
Bayab	2,357,421	1,473,419	1,571,410	1,646,801	1,790,188	3,416,999	2,154,780	1,945,696	1,916,591	1,916,218	1,767,848	2,270,057	128.41
Maharashtra (*b*)	..	1,000,747	1,133,416	1,233,754	1,235,174	..	1,357,553	1,536,343	1,335,808	1,339,967	920,618	1,113,934	121.00
Bejraburana (*c*)	234,022	..	..	..	..	245,405	..	..	..	..	46,804	49,081	104.86
Puket	6,066,010	7,233,141	9,710,133	11,966,654	8,616,252	1,264,579	1,513,757	1,508,353	1,441,241	1,450,493	8,718,438	1,435,685	16.47
Rajaburi	4,326,589	4,708,239	4,953,228	5,100,954	5,784,224	1,938,337	1,781,937	1,821,939	2,030,514	2,215,971	4,974,647	1,957,739	39.35
Ubol Rajadhani	916,313	952,825	1,084,746	1,204,362	1,245,607	811,798	785,278	795,178	785,814	790,076	1,080,771	793,629	73.43
Roi Ech	751,824	823,473	935,687	1,123,881	1,137,167	727,221	791,393	805,996	817,113	860,068	954,406	800,358	83.86
Udorn	1,130,242	1,282,230	1,492,168	1,408,811	1,744,692	916,417	955,808	961,731	956,406	956,162	1,411,629	949,305	67.25
Total ..	**77,298,016**	**82,911,149**	**86,494,066**	**93,409,470**	**96,066,960**	**70,027,261**	**70,959,429**	**74,149,289**	**89,710,888**	**82,559,953**	**87,235,932**	**77,481,364**	**88.82**

(*a*) The teak revenue belonging to Circle Bayab is largely collected in Krung Dep. See note (a) on page 44.

(*b*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of the Circle Bayab.

(*c*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok

ANALYSED EXPENDITURE.

Tables 10 to 24.

TABLE

CLASSIFICATION of

YEAR		DEFENCE		MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	MINISTRY OF INTERIOR	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	MINISTRY OF WAR	MINISTRY OF MARINE				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894-5	2,248,999	..	627,765	572,026	205,933	679,247
2438	1895-6	2,450,376	..	639,619	394,445	394,852	636,536
2439	1896-7	2,968,816	..	746,439	641,139	526,406	875,792
2440	1897-8	3,159,181	..	397,094	1,257,423	1,896,570	1,050,370
2441	1898-9	2,968,615	..	926,149	1,223,898	3,425,837	1,491,840
2442	1899-1900	3,757,155	..	1,367,377	1,147,565	3,972,399	2,276,734
2443	1900-1	4,079,274	..	665,436	1,174,368	6,384,310	2,253,977
2444	1901-2	4,099,328	..	1,100,309	1,111,920	6,120,469	2,601,350
2445	1902-3	4,940,593	..	1,092,993	1,335,548	6,906,064	2,814,199
2446	1903-4	7,285,448	..	1,113,990	1,571,391	6,588,324	2,872,837
2447	1904-5	13,237,554	..	1,153,383	1,375,006	8,849,745	3,160,503
2448	1905-6	13,106,397	..	1,120,173	1,476,567	10,012,279	3,445,386
2449	1906-7	12,764,488	..	1,229,449	1,518,362	10,545,985	3,493,460
2450	1907-8	12,588,980	..	973,607	1,679,297	10,576,642	3,957,344
2451	1908-9	14,427,410	..	904,719	4,938,613	10,287,721	4,024,384
2452	1909-10	9,684,435	(a)3,625,911	942,791	3,491,615	10,776,914	4,320,950
2453	1910-11	9,947,123	3,747,076	911,251	3,072,080	10,703,534	4,215,206
2454	1911-12	11,236,683	3,793,494	990,830	3,336,245	11,350,315	4,877,580
2455	1912-13	11,325,924	3,777,824	1,013,988	3,233,653	11,387,012	5,302,812
2456	1913-14	11,663,849	3,913,611	1,028,612	3,187,106	11,432,067	4,986,394
2457	1914-15	12,355,826	4,039,889	1,060,289	(b) 5,714,567	(c) 6,676,020	(d) 7,485,615
2458	1915-16	12,976,684	3,986,083	1,304,595	5,937,902	6,999,153	8,020,221
2459	1916-17	13,227,447	4,187,220	1,124,442	6,301,189	5,502,347	9,123,745
2460	1917-18	15,500,000	4,295,068	1,181,205	6,801,529	5,560,233	9,418,573
2461	1918-19	13,500,000	4,721,807	1,272,237	6,371,900	5,721,172	9,472,134
2462	1919-20	14,646,356	5,165,216	1,540,941	7,070,672	6,266,316	11,257,303

(a) Previous to this year naval expenditure was included with military expenditure.

(b) See Table 13 page 52.

(c) See Table 14 page 53.

(d) See Table 15 page 54.

10.

EXPENDITURE.

Period 2437 to 2462 (1894-5 to 1919-20.

Ministry of Justice	Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship	Ministry of Communications	Ministry of Lands and Agriculture	Ministry of Privy Seal	Ministry of Commerce	Miscellaneous Departments	Special Budget	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	14	16	16
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
193,588	300,733	2,317,624	327,470	..	..	..	5,013,780	**12,487,165**
307,298	341,533	2,261,590	399,080	..	..	..	4,860,368	**12,685,697**
385,625	294,874	4,551,207	598,286	..	..	..	6,894,131	**18,482,715**
643,618	710,139	4,525,616	.. (*a*)	..	..	..	10,356,614	**23,996,625**
720,080	514,024	5,214,468	.. (*a*)	..	..	..	7,302,671	**23,787,582**
918,624	473,402	4,353,393	713,502	..	..	..	8,072,566	**27,052,717**
1,089,217	1,005,833	5,547,749	898,077	..	..	..	8,743,016	**31,841,257**
1,058,980	1,000,168	9,340,699	951,679	..	..	..	9,261,656	**36,646,558**
1,249,883	1,078,902	5,608,449	1,402,590	..	..	..	12,819,323	**39,248,544**
1,351,559	1,218,118	5,968,881	1,621,122	..	..	..	14,317,232	**43,908,902**
1,782,299	1,372,583	2,844,656	2,277,081	..	..	..	10,581,844	**46,634,654**
2,062,230	1,348,733	2,794,140	2,682,883	..	..	12,437	11,974,298	**50,035,524**
2,055,096	1,426,640	3,338,191	3,119,054	..	..	28,109	17,318,626	**56,837,460**
2,138,583	1,422,214	3,593,610	3,092,222	..	..	25,000	16,455,704	**56,503,203**
2,268,891	1,464,036	3,920,826	2,834,355	..	..	25,000	13,282,593	**58,378,548**
2,589,807	1,280,845	3,894,224	2,635,995	..	..	36,200	15,564,932	**58,844,619**
2,671,880	1,251,965	3,845,640	2,223,883	..	..	38,000	16,448,916	**59,076,554**
2,377,071	1,364,214	3,853,118	1,707,456	..	..	591,474	18,538,670	**64,017,150**
2,388,458	1,396,105	4,316,257	1,103,346	199,751	..	803,090	17,393,960	**63,642,180**
2,471,230	1,592,020	4,626,609	1,063,919	197,298	..	770,243	16,287,351	**63,220,309**
2,548,173	1,715,066	5,086,697	1,246,623	140,806	..	1,036,603	16,429,424	**65,535,598**
2,683,051	1,825,666	5,050,232	1,889,018	161,708	..	918,741	18,574,207	**70,327,261**
3,296,358	2,046,954	5,629,415	2,084,299	143,405	..	762,477	17,530,131	**70,959,429**
3,382,163	2,121,206	6,335,776	1,937,760	150,228	..	790,076	16,675,472	**74,149,289**
3,431,556	2,191,370	8,037,497	1,990,846	217,445	..	764,292	32,018,632	**89,710,888**
3,559,227	2,497,389	8,492,330	2,362,940	184,672	(*b*) 193,897	834,314	18,488,380	**82,559,953**

(*a*) Included with the expenditure of the Ministry of Finance.

(*b*) Formerly under the Ministry of Finance,

TABLE 11.

EXPENDITURE on NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		WAR OFFICE	ARMY	NAVY	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	405,719	10,099,033	2,732,802	**13,237,554**
2448	1905-6	538,365	9,148,982	3,419,050	**13,106,397**
2449	1906-7	461,379	9,178,501	3,124,608	**12,764,488**
2450	1907-8	311,420	8,561,636	3,715,924	**12,588,980**
2451	1908-9	343,420	10,001,138	4,082,852	**14,427,410**
2452	1909-10	278,460	9,405,975	3,625,911	**13,310,346**
2453	1910-11	247,313	9,699,810	3,747,076	**13,694,199**
2454	1911-12	(a) ..	11,236,683	3,793,494	**15,030,177**
2455	1912-13	..	11,325,924	3,777,824	**15,103,748**
2456	1913-14	..	11,663,849	3,913,611	**15,577,460**
2457	1914-15	..	12,355,826	4,039,889	**16,395,715**
2458	1915-16	..	12,976,684	3,986,083	**16,962,767**
2459	1916-17	..	13,227,447	4,187,220	**17,414,667**
2460	1917-18	..	15,500,000	4,295,068	**19,795,068**
2461	1918-19	..	13,500,000	4,721,807	**18,221,807**
2462	1919-20	..	14,646,356	5,165,216	**19,811,572**

(a) From this year included in Army Expenditure.

TABLE 12.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	LEGATIONS	CONSULATES	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	373,639	742,632	37,112	**1,153,383**
2448	1905-6	304,299	778,822	37,051	**1,120,172**
2449	1906-7	391,063	810,292	28,094	**1,229,449**
2450	1907-8	354,361	584,680	34,566	**973,607**
2451	1908-9	322,772	549,747	32,200	**904,719**
2452	1909-10	334,204	576,995	31,592	**942,791**
2453	1910-11	308,091	570,971	32,189	**911,251**
2454	1911-12	306,138	649,020	35,672	**990,830**
2455	1912-13	323,937	655,918	34,133	**1,013,988**
2456	1913-14	339,745	658,938	29,929	**1,028,612**
2457	1914-15	289,541	742,668	28,080	**1,060,289**
2458	1915-16	317,648	962,279	24,668	**1,304,595**
2459	1916-17	269,950	832,161	22,331	**1,124,442**
2460	1917-18	267,894	872,416	40,895	**1,181,205**
2461	1918-19	276,103	952,358	43,776	**1,272,237**
2462	1919-20	316,457	1,175,272	49,212	**1,540,941**

TABLE 13.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of FINANCE.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		Central Administration	Comptroller General's Office	Central and Provincial Treasuries	Customs	Royal Mint	Government Opium Administration	Government Excise Administration	Paper Currency Department	Revenue Department	Department of Commerce and Statistics	Inspection Department	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	240,066	141,547	399,798	411,296	150,655	..	..	31,644	..	..	..	**1,375,006**
2448	1905-6	272,047	154,207	425,708	392,636	204,565	..	..	27,404	..	..	..	**1,476,567**
2449	1906-7	266,858	177,697	431,512	436,695	169,921	..	..	35,679	..	..	..	**1,518,362**
2450	1907-8	278,714	187,192	425,473	596,392	138,814	..	(*b*) 23,843	28,869	..	..	..	**1,679,297**
2451	1908-9	251,507	183,873	464,897	555,183	110,758	(*a*) 3,305,723	30,842	35,830	..	..	..	**4,938,613**
2452	1909-10	262,862	192,443	482,985	456,781	112,849	1,514,149	432,592	36,954	..	..	..	**3,491,615**
2453	1910-11	242,943	201,507	527,667	451,523	121,484	1,124,275	370,325	32,356	..	..	..	**3,072,080**
2454	1911-12	226,222	192,936	578,910	456,517	145,436	1,335,113	350,688	50,423	..	..	..	**3,336,245**
2455	1912-13	263,992	201,264	528,254	468,226	119,900	1,231,783	371,268	48,966	..	..	..	**3,233,653**
2456	1913-14	310,026	215,943	541,501	489,362	149,816	1,023,390	411,885	45,183	..	..	..	**3,187,106**
2457	1914-15	362,977	219,574	557,594	490,600	117,976	857,615	438,247	51,728	(*c*) 2,610,641	7,615	..	**5,714,567**
2458	1915-16	379,419	233,058	567,182	490,376	159,829	779,374	440,754	60,022	2,471,564	56,324	..	**5,637,902**
2459	1916-17	253,785	259,926	696,429	488,151	176,332	800,488	475,819	71,916	2,888,457	79,888	109,998	**6,301,189**
2460	1917-18	250,418	343,072	684,138	533,852	178,853	799,201	491,653	89,312	3,116,931	188,115	125,984	**6,801,529**
2461	1918-19	250,265	339,460	701,577	550,002	156,490	353,287	496,267	499,376	2,687,675	151,441	186,060	**6,371,900**
2462	1919-20	284,286	314,636	747,948	776,355	323,802	328,245	504,660	710,216	2,934,155	(*d*) ..	146,369	**7,070,672**

(*a*) In this year the government took over the opium traffic as a government monopoly, and the price of the raw drug was included in the expenses of administration. In subsequent years the purchase price was deducted both from the expenditure and revenue of the opium administration, so as to avoid heavy fluctuations on both sides of the account due to changes in the price of the raw drug.

(*b*) Excise duties were levied in the Circle of Prachinburi, only, in the years 2450 (1907-8), and 2451 (1908-9), but thereafter over the whole of Siam.

(*c*) Formerly under Ministry of Local Government and Ministry of Interior.

(*d*) Transferred to the Ministry of Commerce.

TABLE 14.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of INTERIOR.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR.		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	PROVINCIAL GENDARMERIE	PROVINCIAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION	FOREST DEPARTMENT	GOVERNMENT MEDICAL DEPOT	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	495,549	2,157,771	1,208,218	4,584,108	404,099	..	..	**8,849,745**
2448	1905-6	455,749	2,263,505	1,429,986	5,485,164	377,875	..	..	**10,012,279**
2449	1906-7	443,518	2,648,810	1,662,927	5,408,693	382,037	..	..	**10,545,985**
2450	1907-8	594,291	2,620,325	1,661,244	5,400,968	299,814	..	..	**10,576,642**
2451	1908-9	475,693	2,566,882	1,732,491	5,188,550	324,105	..	..	**10,287,721**
2452	1909-10	482,629	2,790,356	1,827,212	5,189,416	344,559	(c) 142,742	..	**10,776,914**
2453	1910-11	468,878	2,847,106	1,810,497	5,118,790	346,253	112,010	..	**10,703,534**
2454	1911-12	483,082	2,885,793	1,927,466	5,518,252	399,365	136,357	..	**11,350,315**
2455	1912-13	452,569	2,919,296	1,970,516	5,470,917	399,216	174,498	..	**11,387,012**
2456	1913-14	425,132	2,923,309	2,047,839	5,391,329	381,947	262,511	..	**11,432,067**
2457	1914-15	418,889	(a) ..	(b) ..	5,624,100	382,539	250,492	..	**6,676,020**
2458	1915-16	401,005	..	..	5,890,369	404,887	302,892	..	**6,999,153**
2459	1916-17	368,161	..	..	4,409,678	439,922	284,586	..	**5,502,347**
2460	1917-18	355,141	..	..	4,301,214	503,104	(d) ..	400,774	**5,560,233**
2461	1918-19	384,007	..	..	4,394,244	567,090	..	375,831	**5,721,172**
2462	1919-20	389,193	..	..	4,530,752	613,818	..	732,553	**6,266,316**

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.
(b) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(c) Included previous to the year 2452 (1909-10) under the Ministry of Public Instruction and Worship.
(d) Included under the Department of Public Health.

TABLE 15.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		Central Administration	Local District Administration	Bangkok Revenue Department	Harbour Master's Department	Police, Metropolitan Province	Local Sanitary Department	Central Prisons	Provincial Gendarmerie	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	249,960	..	170,617	154,432	1,247,681	1,337,813	..	..	**3,160,503**
2448	1905–6	224,759	..	202,927	253,245	1,274,150	1,490,305	..	..	**3,445,386**
2449	1906–7	235,455	..	278,927	384,400	1,205,964	1,388,714	..	..	**3,493,460**
2450	1907–8	366,275	..	243,696	364,208	1,235,638	1,747,527	..	..	**3,957,344**
2451	1908–9	246,617	..	235,236	375,188	1,395,643	1,771,700	..	..	**4,024,384**
2452	1909–10	321,810	..	338,814	377,359	1,488,206	1,794,761	..	..	**4,320,950**
2453	1910–11	(*a*) 148,650	254,666	312,722	361,649	1,437,012	1,700,507	..	..	**4,215,206**
2454	1911–12	188,097	298,136	346,929	382,930	1,523,185	1,691,051	(*d*) 447,252	..	**4,877,580**
2455	1912–13	222,643	298,678	358,049	395,383	1,526,145	2,028,799	473,115	..	**5,302,812**
2456	1913–14	170,972	277,187	368,592	344,701	1,540,302	1,881,116	403,524	..	**4,986,394**
2457	1914–15	185,457	204,750	(*b*) ..	322,856	1,538,184	1,799,039	437,198	2,998,131	**7,485,615**
2458	1915–16	296,689	302,872	..	294,993	1,584,775	2,015,044	498,682	3,027,166	**8,020,221**
2459	1916–17	119,913	481,221	..	312,780	1,680,196	2,063,786	1,481,796	2,984,053	**9,123,745**
2460	1917–18	170,200	526,696	..	337,740	(*c*) ..	2,234,319	1,588,397	4,561,221	**9,418,573**
2461	1918–19	154,312	558,348	..	345,191	..	2,099,796	1,738,742	4,575,745	**9,472,134**
2462	1919–20	167,408	604,797	..	380,386	..	2,270,916	2,634,748	5,199,048	**11,257,303**

(*a*) Previous to 2453 (1910-11) the expenditure in the Ampur districts was included in this head.
(*b*) Transferred to Ministry of Finance.
(*c*) Included with Provincial Gendarmerie expenditure, in column 10.
(*d*) Formerly under the Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 16.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of JUSTICE.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	COURTS OF JUSTICE	BANGKOK JAILS	MISCELLANEOUS LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	223,083	1,205,999	353,217	..	**1,782,299**
2448	1905–6	264,876	1,345,385	451,969	..	**2,062,230**
2449	1906–7	273,087	1,387,272	394,737	..	**2,055,096**
2450	1907–8	259,836	1,475,224	403,523	..	**2,138,583**
2451	1908–9	196,545	1,667,819	404,527	..	**2,268,891**
2452	1909–10	341,531	1,839,026	409,250	..	**2,589,807**
2453	1910–11	427,091	1,846,604	398,185	..	**2,671,880**
2454	1911–12	483,208	1,631,089	(*a*) ..	(*b*) 262,774	**2,377,071**
2455	1912–13	243,683	1,829,017	..	315,758	**2,388,458**
2456	1913–14	185,532	1,932,238	..	353,460	**2,471,230**
2457	1914–15	217 599	2,033,765	..	296,809	**2,548,173**
2458	1915–16	181,547	2,185,870	..	315,634	**2,683,051**
2459	1916–17	230,014	2,243,175	..	823,169	**3,296,358**
2460	1917–18	200,478	2,230,383	..	951,302	**3,382,163**
2461	1918–19	214,906	2,296,678	..	919,972	**3,431,556**
2462	1919–20	224,428	2,347,128	..	987,671	**3,559,227**

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Local Government.

(*b*) Formerly included with Courts of Justice, in column 4.

TABLE 17.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of PUBLIC INSTRUCTION and WORSHIP.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL EDUCATION	HOSPITALS	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	394,734	98,480	707,792	59,660	111,917	**1,372,583**
2448	1905-6	292,117	106,205	760,964	43,023	146,424	**1,348,733**
2449	1906-7	358,771	99,034	804,983	45,769	118,083	**1,426,640**
2450	1907-8	329,318	97,628	833,457	47,342	114,469	**1,422,214**
2451	1908-9	320,275	98,652	899,266	32,436	113,407	**1,464,036**
2452	1909-10	237,118	106,150	906,577	31,000	(a) ..	**1,280,845**
2453	1910-11	251,989	101,538	868,077	30,361	..	**1,251,965**
2454	1911-12	281,708	103,321	947,860	31,325	..	**1,364,214**
2455	1912-13	216,813	119,890	1,034,522	24,880	..	**1,396,105**
2456	1913-14	231,659	148,931	1,211,430	..	..	**1,592,020**
2457	1914-15	271,348	137,545	1,306,173	..	..	**1,715,066**
2458	1915-16	184,451	132,174	1,509,041	..	..	**1,825,666**
2459	1916-17	147,434	209,574	1,689,946	..	..	**2,046,954**
2460	1917-18	115,777	239,589	1,765,840	..	..	**2,121,206**
2461	1918-19	127,218	233,546	1,830,606	..	..	**2,191,370**
2462	1919-20	143,386	234,726	2,119,277	..	..	**2,497,389**

(a) Transferred to Ministry of Interior and Ministry of Local Government (Sanitary Department).

TABLE 18.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of COMMUNICATIONS.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	DEPARTMENT OF WAYS	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	RAILWAYS	PROVINCIAL ESTABLISHMENT	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	90,853	631,020	1,024,488	1,098,295	..	**2,844,656**
2448	1905–6	69,738	459,651	1,062,480	1,202,271	..	**2,794,140**
2449	1906–7	95,525	569,050	1,173,355	1,500,261	..	**3,338,191**
2450	1907–8	211,703	635,107	1,203,982	1,542,818	..	**3,593,610**
2451	1908–9	206,726	462,736	1,312,216	1,939,148	..	**3,920,826**
2452	1909–10	206,232	433,603	1,261,489	1,992,900	..	**3,894,224**
2453	1910–11	192,451	430,080	1,068,987	2,154,122	..	**3,845,640**
2454	1911–12	248,772	507,737	1,064,969	2,031,640	..	**3,853,118**
2455	1912–13	214,125	863,506	1,137,727	2,100,899	..	**4,316,257**
2456	1913–14	221,546	937,386	1,161,337	2,306,340	..	**4,626,609**
2457	1914–15	195,569	(*a*) 560,742	1,187,792	2,757,755	384,839	**5,086,697**
2458	1915–16	201,362	189,272	1,272,651	2,941,532	445,415	**5,050,232**
2459	1916–17	215,077	227,518	1,232,398	3,413,025	541,397	**5,629,415**
2460	1917–18	209,658	159,563	1,395,999	4,031,322	539,234	**6,335,776**
2461	1918–19	227,698	852,593	1,362,020	5,595,186	(*b*) ..	**8,037,497**
2462	1919–20	318,683	1,221,064	1,567,659	5,384,924	..	**8,492,330**

(*a*) Irrigation Department, formerly included under this head, transferred to Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

(*b*) Included with Department of ways expenditure in column 4.

TABLE 19.

EXPENDITURE of MINISTRY of LANDS and AGRICULTURE.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		Central Administration	Land Records and Mines	Special Land Commissioners	Irrigation Department	Department of Agriculture	Cadastral Survey Branch	Provincial Agriculture Commissions	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	150,585	280,238	221,982	607,823	168,668	847,785	..	**2,277,081**
2448	1905–6	196,895	313,130	209,236	873,744	162,692	927,187	..	**2,682,884**
2449	1906–7	184,345	390,749	286,198	1,195,690	153,949	908,123	..	**3,119,054**
2450	1907–8	198,873	414,652	292,266	1,147,664	147,566	891,201	..	**3,092,222**
2451	1908–9	163,152	509,856	169,665	952,460	148,436	890,786	..	**2,834,355**
2452	1909–10	167,987	605,823	69,306	797,174	161,465	834,240	..	**2,635,995**
2453	1910–11	207,252	328,840	213,172	604,045	164,350	706,224	..	**2,223,883**
2454	1911–12	254,668	317,378	222,777	575,142	171,009	(c)166,482	..	**1,707,456**
2455	1912–13	255,453	330,907	248,694	(a) ..	119,975	148,317	..	**1,103,346**
2456	1913–14	162,891	411,370	139,092	..	193,204	157,362	..	**1,063,919**
2457	1914–15	177,676	413,666	115,995	(b) 120,569	40,606	223,078	155,033	**1,246,623**
2458	1915–16	204,126	392,046	159,894	649,522	54,945	270,104	158,381	**1,889,018**
2459	1916–17	193,339	450,296	174,123	693,898	85,526	312,506	174,611	**2,084,299**
2460	1917–18	199,163	491,429	183,441	470,327	86,087	293,329	213,984	**1,937,760**
2461	1918–19	192,206	545,269	188,806	491,365	74,868	349,055	149,277	**1,990,846**
2462	1919–20	209,326	557,655	197,901	679,131	92,227	368,494	258,206	**2,362,940**

(*a*) Transferred to Ministry of Communications, where it is included with the Department of Ways.

(*b*) Retransferred from Ministry of Communications.

(*c*) Topographical Survey attached to Ministry of War leaving the Cadastral Survey Branch, only, in the Ministry of Lands and Agriculture.

TABLE 20.

MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		National Library	(a) Topographical Survey Department	Fine Arts Department	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	12,437	..	..	12,437
2449	1906-7	28,109	..	..	28,109
2450	1907-8	25,000	..	..	25,000
2451	1908-9	25,000	..	..	25,000
2452	1909-10	36,200	..	..	36,200
2453	1910-11	38,000	..	..	38,000
2454	1911-12	38,000	553,474	..	591,474
2455	1912-13	38,000	550,885	214,205	803,090
2456	1913-14	38,000	541,551	190,692	770,243
2457	1914-15	43,000	574,821	418,782	1,036,603
2458	1915-16	43,000	568,328	307,413	918,741
2459	1916-17	44,530	561,860	156,087	762,477
2460	1917-18	55,240	545,450	189,386	790,076
2461	1918-19	55,240	545,587	163,465	764,292
2462	1919-20	58,690	559,142	216,482	834,314

(a) Attached to the Ministry of War.

TABLE 21.

SPECIAL BUDGET.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		CIVIL LIST, AND OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES (See Table 22)	SERVICE OF LOANS	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	OTHER EXPENDITURE (See Table 23)	TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904-5	6,577,991	..	533,356	3,470,497	**10,581,844**
2448	1905-6	6,799,965	1,202,554	519,918	3,451,861	**11,974,298**
2449	1906-7	11,001,698	2,354,261	580,735	3,381,932	**17,318,626**
2450	1907-8	8,405,942	2,555,761	740,095	4,753,906	**16,455,704**
2451	1908-9	8,312,655	2,340,000	466,908	2,163,030	**13,282,593**
2452	1909-10	9,035,803	2,340,000	532,440	3,656,689	**15,564,932**
2453	1910-11	10,367,529	3,340,000	590,645	2,150,742	**16,448,916**
2454	1911-12	12,368,214	3,332,840	660,026	2,177,590	**18,538,670**
2455	1912-13	9,387,997	3,516,956	657,686	3,831,321	**17,393,960**
2456	1913-14	8,435,474	3,769,785	635,567	3,446,525	**16,287,351**
2457	1914-15	8,435,240	4,025,107	666,287	3,302,790	**16,429,424**
2458	1915-16	8,834,639	4,271,179	781,281	4,687,108	**18,574,207**
2459	1916-17	8,962,119	4,469,967	909,408	3,188,637	**17,530,131**
2460	1917-18	8,957,076	4,562,761	908,332	2,247,303	**16,675,472**
2461	1918-19	8,936,184	4,527,127	1,168,832	17,386,489	**32,018,632**
2462	1919-20	9,379,172	4,388,439	1,022,660	3,698,109	**18,488,380**

TABLE 22.

CIVIL LIST and OTHER ROYAL EXPENSES.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		H. M's Civil List	H. M's Travelling Expenses	H. M's Coronation Expenses	Royal Lictors	Privy Purse of Crown Prince	Privy Purse of Queen Mother	Allowances to Princes	Cremation of His late Majesty	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	6,000,000	129,390	..	108,601	300,000	..	40,000	..	**6,577,991**
2448	1905–6	6,000,000	296,536	..	121,829	300,000	..	81,600	..	**6,799,965**
2449	1906–7	6,500,000	(a) 3,936,908	..	116,523	300,000	..	148,267	..	**11,001,698**
2450	1907–8	7,000,000	825,547	..	118,795	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,405,942**
2451	1908–9	7,500,000	231,881	..	119,174	300,000	..	161,600	..	**8,312,655**
2452	1909–10	8,000,000	408,397	..	125,806	300,000	..	201,600	..	**9,035,803**
2453	1910–11	8,500,000	165,199	107,543	124,798	300,000	..	201,600	968,389	**10,367,529**
2454	1911–12	7,000,000	947,232	3,781,676	137,706	..	300,000	201,600	..	**12,368,214**
2455	1912–13	7,400,000	238,927	1,103,067	147,736	..	300,000	198,267	..	**9,387,997**
2456	1913–14	7,750,000	36,138	..	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,474**
2457	1914–15	7,750,000	35,904	..	147,736	..	300,000	201,600	..	**8,435,240**
2458	1915–16	7,750,000	365,703	..	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,834,639**
2459	1916–17	8,000,000	225,720	..	147,736	..	300,000	288,663	..	**8,962,119**
2460	1917–18	8,000,000	238,140	..	147,736	..	300,000	271,200	..	**8,957,076**
2461	1918–19	8,000,000	183,514	..	147,736	..	300,000	304,934	..	**8,936,184**
2462	1919–20	8,500,000	102,903	..	147,736	..	300,000	328,533	..	**9,379,172**

(a) Mainly on His late Majesty's trip to Europe.

TABLE 23.

OTHER EXPENDITURE.

Period 2447 to 2462 (1904-5 to 1919-20).

YEAR		H. M's. Secretary's Department	Legislative Council	Reception of Distinguished Visitors	Exemption Notes	Exhibition Expenses	Shares of Forest Royalties	Construction of new Audience Hall	Miscellaneous	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	107,384	154,045	..	452,537	52,425	273,112	..	2,430,994	**3,470,497**
2448	1905–6	115,146	109,781	..	90,522	2,882	436,551	..	2,696,979	**3,451,861**
2449	1906–7	139,704	101,242	..	1,854	3,604	395,702	..	2,739,826	**3,381,932**
2450	1907–8	167,666	80,678	6,224	..	..	192,125	..	4,307,213	**4,753,906**
2451	1908–9	203,009	86,865	2,684	..	..	303,057	..	1,567,415	**2,163,030**
2452	1909–10	283,293	..	836,219	..	..	281,977	500,000	1,755,200	**3,656,689**
2453	1910–11	258,110	..	242,328	..	..	197,940	500,000	952,364	**2,150,742**
2454	1911–12	327,363	..	13,252	..	..	151,261	500,000	1,185,714	**2,177,590**
2455	1912–13	180,766	..	13,745	..	..	111,973	500,000	3,024,837	**3,831,321**
2456	1913–14	175,626	..	..	..	..	108,928	1,162,570	1,999,401	**3,446,525**
2457	1914–15	197,582	..	..	..	..	127,293	842,030	2,135,885	**3,302,790**
2458	1915–16	178,086	..	..	..	..	114,177	1,137,547	3,257,298	**4,687,108**
2459	1916–17	184,071	..	..	..	..	102,587	349,762	2,552,217	**3,188,637**
2460	1917–18	195,337	..	..	..	..	99,522	1,033	1,951,411	**2,247,303**
2461	1918–19	193,430	..	..	..	..	97,045	..	17,096,014	**17,386,489**
2462	1919–20	195,931	..	..	..	..	75,388	..	3,426,790	**3,698,109**

TABLE 24.

EXPENDITUE from LOANS.

Period 2450 to 2462 (1907-8 to 1919-20).

YEAR		Northern Railway Construction	Southern Railway Construction (Main Line)	Southern Railway Construction (Branch Lines)	North-Eastern Line Construction	Bangkok Water-works	Irrigation	Total
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2450	1907–8	6,432,287	..	..	..	..	..	**6,432,287**
2451	1908–9	4,293,867	..	..	..	1,025	..	**4,294,892**
2452	1909–10	3,312,848	680,413	..	..	48,388	..	**4,041,649**
2453	1910–11	663,508	2,557,416	..	..	492,088	..	**3,713,012**
2454	1911–12	400,446	3,764,330	..	..	1,185,900	..	**5,350,676**
2455	1912–13	1,015,531	6,843,227	..	..	1,190,180	..	**9,048,938**
2456	1913–14	2,202,000	6,036,544	963,935	..	673,552	224,960	**10,100,991**
2457	1914–15	(*a*) ..	7,534,288	(*a*) ..	..	(*a*) ..	(*a*) ..	**7,534,288**
2458	1915–16	..	7,002,061	..	..	..	..	**7,002,061**
2459	1916–17	..	4,993,964	..	..	..	..	**4,993,964**
2460	1917–18	..	2,897,307	..	..	..	..	**2,897,307**
2461	1918–19	..	2,464,827	..	..	..	..	**2,464,827**
2462	1919–20	..	5,006,062	..	15,968	..	..	**5,022,030**
Total ..		**18,320,487**	**49,780,439**	**963,935**	**15,968**	**3,591,133**	**224,960**	**72,896,922**

NOTE. The sum of £900,000 of loan funds was devoted in the year 1908 to the purpose of maintaining exchange by the creation of the Gold Standard Exchange Fund. See III. C. page 84.

(*a*) Expenditure chargeable to Treasury Reserves.

NOTE ON THE AMOUNT AND COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE.

The Treasury Reserve has been accumulated from the surplus budget revenues of past years. The amount and composition of the reserve is shown in the following table, year by year, for the period 2437 (1894-5) to 2462 (1919-20).

In column 3 is shown the amount of the Reserve outstanding on April 1st. being the first day of the Siamese year.

In column 4 is shown the amount of the revenue surplus or deficit of each year.

Columns 5 to 10 show the expenditure from Treasury Reserve from the year 2452 (1909-10) to 2462 (1919-20).

A brief explanation of the origin of this expenditure may be of interest. By a treaty signed between Great Britain and Siam on March 10th., 1909, the three statee of Kedah, Kelantan, and Perlis, in the Malay Peninsula, were transferred from ths suzerainty of Siam to the protection of Great Britain, and, as part of the treaty of cession, Great Britain undertook that the Federated Malay States should repay outstanding loans made by Siam to the three ceded states. These loans stood at the capital sums of 2,600,000 dollars to Kedah, 150,000 dollars to Kelantan, and 380,000 dollars to Perlis, which, with interest accruing to the date of signature of the treaty, amounted to an aggregate sum of 3,320,731 dollars or £387,419. By agreement, this sum, with interest at 4%, was paid in London to the credit of the government in two equal instalments on July 1st., 1909, and January 1st., 1910. The equivalent of this sum in local currency was 5,037,185 ticals. This sum was returned into the Treasury Reserve from which it had originally been advanced, and it was decided to devote it to the construction of branch lines in connection with the Southern Railway system. Further sums have since been voted from the Reserve for the completion of this undertaking, and for other public works.

Columns 12 to 15 give the composition of the Reserve.

Column 12 shows the amount outstanding in Grants, Loans, and Advances. These have been made for various purposes of public utility. Some of them, though in form of grants or loans, are doubtfully recoverable, and approximate in fact to expenditure for public purposes; others are loans of which repayment may be expected. It is impossible, however, to give a valuation of the amount of the outstanding loans and advances which are certainly recoverable.

Columns 13 to 15 analyse the liquid portion of the reserve outstanding at the end of each year. From the year 2443 (1901-2) onwards it was decided to earmark 18,000,000 ticals of the accumulated surplus as a Treasury Working Balance, but on one occasion, in the year 2447 (1904-5), it became necessary to encroach on this sum in the course of the year to make service payments.

The remainder of the surplus, as given in columns 14 and 15, represents the free Treasury Balance available to meet expenditure which cannot be provided for out of ordinary revenue. It is held in cash, bank deposits, and first class securities. The securities are quoted at their purchase price.

TABLE

AMOUNT and COMPOSITION

YEAR		TREASURY RESERVE							
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	OUTSTANDING AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR, APRIL 1ST	NET INCREASE + OR DECREASE − FROM CURRENT REVENUE DURING THE YEAR	EXPENDITURE ON					
				RAILWAYS	BANGKOK WATER-WORKS	IRRIGATION	NEW ROYAL YACHT	MINING RESEARCH	SPECIAL SERVICES
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2437	1894–5	7,549,735	+ 4,847,304	..	..	..	..	..	..
2438	1895–6	12,397,039	+ 5,388,993	..	..	..	..	..	..
2439	1896–7	17,786,032	+ 2,161,785	..	..	..	..	..	..
2440	1897–8	19,947,817	+ 811,376	..	..	..	..	..	..
2441	1898–9	20,759,193	+ 4,708,447	..	..	..	..	..	..
2442	1899–1900	25,467,640	+ 2,867,648	..	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900–1	28,335,288	+ 3,770,049	..	..	..	..	..	..
2444	1901–2	32,105,337	− 488,595	..	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902–3	31,616,742	− 11,410	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	31,605,332	− 450,085	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	31,155,247	− 588,250	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	30,566,997	+ 1,622,015	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	32,189,012	+ 177,345	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	32,366,357	− 676,671	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	31,689,686	+ 2,480,961	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	34,170,647	+ 3,834,783	665,186	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	37,340,244	+ 4,432,627	2,246,818	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	39,526,053	− 2,523,232	1,353,639	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	35,649,182	+ 3,235,198	736,085	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913–14	38,148,295	+ 11,179,373	999,392	..	224,960	..	..	..
2457	1914–15	48,103,316	+ 8,368,072	476,851	..	343,880	..	..	..
2458	1915–16	55,650,657	+ 7,270,755	1,326,943	101,905	525,533	..	..	..
2459	1916–17	60,967,031	+ 11,951,720	1,862,922	65,288	1,151,549	444,194	..	..
2460	1917–18	69,394,798	+ 12,344,777	1,831,925	29,815	1,664,015	387,348	..	322,763
2461	1918–19	77,503,709	+ 3,698,582	1,384,639	53,670	2,655,382	1,267,722	23,737	1,425,242
2462	1919–20	74,391,899	+ 13,507,007	2,697,149	35,354	2,474,312	24,037	20,351	4,568,154

25.

of the TREASURY RESERVE.

Period 2437 (1894-5) to 2462 (1919-20).

	COMPOSITION OF THE TREASURY RESERVE					
		SURPLUS AT END OF THE YEAR				
TOTAL AT END OF THE YEAR, MARCH 31ST	GRANTS, LOANS AND ADVANCES	CASH EARMARKED AS TREASURY WORKING BALANCE FOR ENSUING YEAR	FREE TREASURY BALANCE			TOTAL SURPLUS
			CASH AND BANK DEPOSITS	INVESTMENTS	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
12,397,039	..	..	12,397,039	..	12,397,039	12,397,039
17,786,032	..	..	17,786,032	..	17,786,032	17,786,032
19,947,817	..	..	19,947,817	..	19,947,817	19,947,817
20,759,193	815,564	..	19,943,629	..	19,943,629	19,943,629
25,467,640	1,144,531	..	20,540,855	3,782,254	24,323,109	24,323,109
28,335,288	2,719,318	..	21,829,869	3,786,101	25,615,970	25,615,970
32,105,337	448,083	18,000,000	1,788,188	11,869,066	13,657,254	31,657,254
31,616,742	1,637,870	18,000,000	4,085,816	7,893,056	11,978,872	29,978,872
31,605,332	3,098,505	18,000,000	4,861,901	5,644,926	10,506,827	28,506,827
31,155,247	1,419,989	18,000,000	6,090,332	5,644,926	11,735,258	29,735,258
30,566,997	8,431,597	(a) 16,490,474	..	5,644,926	5,644,926	22,135,400
32,189,012	11,761,747	18,000,000	2,427,265	..	2,427,265	20,427,265
32,366,357	11,852,715	18,000,000	233,642	2,280,000	2,513,642	20,513,642
31,689,686	1,739,554	18,000,000	10,097,632	1,852,500	11,950,132	29,950,132
34,170,647	12,319,965	18,000,000	722,408	3,128,274	3,850,682	21,850,682
37,340,244	6,770,328	18,000,000	6,629,234	5,940,682	12,569,916	30,569,916
39,526,053	7,010,872	18,000,000	8,574,499	5,940,682	14,515,181	32,515,181
35,649,182	5,662,929	18,000,000	6,045,571	5,940,682	11,986,253	29,986,253
38,148,295	5,643,962	18,000,000	11,490,117	3,014,216	14,504,333	32,504,333
48,103,316	6,867,067	18,000,000	20,158,237	3,078,012	23,236,249	41,236,249
55,650,657	7,700,361	18,000,000	23,181,641	6,768,655	29,950,296	47,950,296
60,967,031	10,801,308	18,000,000	29,509,118	2,656,605	32,165,723	50,165,723
69,394,798	9,919,794	18,000,000	38,328,527	3,146,477	41,475,004	59,475,004
77,503,709	8,653,816	18,000,000	47,560,851	3,289,042	50,849,893	68,849,893
74,391,899	14,436,067	18,000,000	39,658,182	2,297,650	41,955,832	59,955,832
78,079,549	34,070,970	18,000,000	20,964,319	5,044,260	26,008,579	44,008,579

(a) See Introductory Note.

III

FINANCE.

B. PUBLIC DEBT.

III B.

THE NATIONAL DEBT OF SIAM.

The national debt of Siam arises from three loans contracted, respectively, in the years 1905, 1907, and 1909.

The 4½% sterling loan of £1,000,000, issued in 1905, and the 4½% sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907, were floated in the open market, and the proceeds were forthwith placed at the disposal of the Siamese Government.

The 4% loan of £4,750,000 from the Federated Malay States was, however, arranged on the basis that the Siamese Government should be enabled to draw the amount of the loan in annual instalments not exceeding the sum of £750,000 in any one year. The loan was made for the exclusive purpose of constructing railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula, and, in consequence, the amounts actually drawn from year to year are based on the estimates of the railway expenditure for each year.

It should be remarked that the whole of the three loans have been expended for productive purposes, mainly for railway construction.

Details of the conditions on which each of the loans was contracted are to be found on pp 73, 75, and 77.

TABLE 1.

THE NATIONAL DEBT of SIAM.

Period 2448 to 2463 (1905-6 to 1920-21).

YEAR		OUTSTANDING CAPITAL LIABILITIES ON APRIL 1ST IN RESPECT OF				CAPITAL REPAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR				INTEREST CHARGES			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL DEBT	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL	£1,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£3,000,000 4½% STERLING LOAN	£4,750,000 4% RAILWAY LOAN	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	1,000,000	..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	45,000
2449	1906-7	1,000,000	..	..	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	45,000
2450	1907-8	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	180,000
2451	1908-9	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	180,000
2452	1909-10	1,000,000	3,000,000	..	4,000,000	..	..	..	..	45,000	135,000	..	180,000
2453	1910-11	987,760	3,000,000	..	3,987,760	12,240	..	..	12,240	45,000	135,000	..	180,000
2454	1911-12	974,960	3,000,000	670,000	4,644,960	12,800	..	..	12,800	44,449	135,000	5,400	184,849
2455	1912-13	961,560	2,963,200	1,340,000	5,264,760	13,400	36,800	..	50,200	43,873	135,000	32,800	211,673
2456	1913-14	947,560	2,924,760	1,840,000	5,712,320	14,000	38,440	..	52,440	43,270	133,344	54,600	231,214
2457	1914-15	932,840	2,884,560	2,440,000	6,257,400	14,720	40,200	..	54,920	42,640	131,614	76,600	250,854
2458	1915-16	917,600	2,842,560	2,820,000	6,580,160	15,240	42,000	..	57,240	41,978	129,805	98,000	269,783
2459	1916-17	901,600	2,798,600	3,130,000	6,830,200	16,000	43,960	..	59,960	41,292	127,916	115,294	284,502
2460	1917-18	884,960	2,752,780	3,130,000	6,767,740	16,640	45,820	..	62,460	40,572	125,937	125,200	291,709
2461	1918-19	867,420	2,704,800	3,130,000	6,702,220	17,540	47,980	..	65,520	39,823	123,875	125,200	288,898
2462	1919-20	849,200	2,654,760	3,130,000	6,633,960	18,220	50,040	..	68,260	39,034	121,716	125,200	285,950
2463	1920-21	830,180	2,602,380	3,880,000	7,312,560	19,020	52,380	..	71,400	38,214	119,464	131,200	288,878

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £1,000,000 issued in 1905.

On March 20th. 1905, a contract was signed between the Royal Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, and the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £1,000,000 sterling for the construction of railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the State Treasury, and for other purposes.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all of the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future, levied or to be levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan was made to the public by the loaning Banks at 95½% in bonds to bearer of the denominations £ 20 (or francs 500) and £ 100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London and Paris.

One half of the loan was issued in London, by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, and one half in Paris, by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half-yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

The Siamese year runs from April 1st. to March 31st., so that, for example, the year B. E. 2458 corresponds to the period from April 1st. 1915 until March 31st. 1916.

TABLE 2.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £1,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1905.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31st		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£	£	£	£
2448	1905-6	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2449	1906-7	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2450	1907-8	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2451	1908-9	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2452	1909-10	45,000	..	..	1,000,000
2453	1910-11	45,000	12,240	12,240	987,760
2454	1911-12	44,449	12,800	25,040	974,960
2455	1912-13	43,873	13,400	38,440	961,560
2456	1913-14	43,270	14,000	52,440	947,560
2457	1914-15	42,640	14,720	67,160	932,840
2458	1915-16	41,977	15,240	82,400	917,600
2459	1916-17	41,292	16,000	98,400	901,600
2460	1917-18	40,572	16,640	115,040	884,960
2461	1918-19	39,823	17,540	132,580	867,420
2462	1919-20	39,033	18,220	150,800	849,200
2463	1920-21	38,214	19,020	169,820	830,180
2464	1921-22	37,358	19,960	189,780	810,220
2465	1922-23	36,459	20,800	210,580	789,420
2466	1923-24	35,523	21,780	232,360	767,640
2467	1924-25	34,453	22,660	255,020	744,980
2468	1925-26	33,524	23,760	278,780	721,220
2469	1926-27	32,454	24,820	303,600	696,400
2470	1927-28	31,338	25,960	329,560	670,440
2471	1928-29	30,169	27,060	356,620	643,380
2472	1929-30	28,952	28,360	384,980	615,020
2473	1930-31	27,675	29,580	414,560	585,440
2474	1931-32	26,344	30,860	445,420	554,580
2475	1932-33	24,956	32,360	477,780	522,220
2476	1933-34	23,499	33,800	511,580	488,420
2477	1934-35	21,978	35,240	546,820	453,180
2478	1935-36	20,393	36,940	583,760	416,240
2479	1936-37	18,730	38,460	622,220	377,780
2480	1937-38	17,000	40,340	662,560	337,440
2481	1938-39	15,184	42,040	704,600	295,400
2482	1939-40	13,293	44,000	748,600	251,400
2483	1940-41	11,313	45,980	794,580	205,420
2484	1941-42	9,243	48,000	842,580	157,420
2485	1942-43	7,083	50,200	892,780	107,220
2486	1943-44	4,824	52,420	945,200	54,800
2487	1944-45	2,466	54,800	1,000,000	..

The Siamese Government 4½% Sterling loan of £3,000,000 issued in 1907.

A contract was concluded on January 19th., 1907, in London, between the Siamese Government, the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of London, the Banque de l'Indo-Chine of Paris, and the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank of Berlin, providing for the loan to the Siamese Government of a sum of £3,000,000 sterling for the purpose of constructing railways in Siam, for the strengthening of the Reserve Funds of the Treasury of the State, and for other purposes.

The conditions under which the loan was issued follow very closely those governing the £1,000,000 loan of 1905.

The loan is secured on the general resources of the State, and it was stipulated that should any special security be assigned for the payment of any future loan contracted by the Siamese Government, then such security would also be immediately applicable to this loan.

The loan bears interest at 4½%, and redemption of the loan takes place by drawings at the dates corresponding to the due dates fixed in the Table of Amortisation, but, after the expiration of ten years from the date of signature of the loan contract, the Siamese Government has the option of redeeming, at par, any or all the capital outstanding, or, by drawings, any portion whatever, greater than that fixed in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice by advertisement in certain specified newspapers is required of the intention to exercise this option. The Siamese Government has at any time the right to repurchase its own bonds by private treaty.

The loan was declared free from all taxes and dues, present, or future levied or to be levied by the Siamese Government.

Issue of the loan to the public was made by the loaning Banks at 98% in Bonds to Bearer of the denominations £20 (or francs 500) and £100 (or francs 2,500) with half yearly coupons attached, payable on September 1st. and March 1st. in London, Paris, and Berlin.

£1,125,000 of the loan was issued in London by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, £1,125,000 in Paris by the Banque de l'Indo-Chine and others associated with them, and £750,000 in Berlin by the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank and others associated with them.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half-yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

Capital repayments fall due on March 1st. of each year starting from March 1st. 1913.

TABLE 3.

SIAMESE 4½% LOAN for £3,000,000 STERLING ISSUED in 1907.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATED TO END OF EACH YEAR	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£	£	£	£
2450	1907-8	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2451	1908-9	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2452	1909-10	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2453	1910-11	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2454	1911-12	135,000	..	..	3,000,000
2455	1912-13	135,000	36,800	36,800	2,963,200
2456	1913-14	133,344	38,440	75,240	2,924,760
2457	1914-15	131,614	40,200	115,440	2,884,560
2458	1915-16	129,805	42,000	157,440	2,842,560
2459	1916-17	127,915	43,960	201,400	2,798,600
2460	1917-18	125,937	45,820	247,220	2,752,780
2461	1918-19	123,875	47,980	295,200	2,704,800
2462	1919-20	121,716	50,040	345,240	2,654,760
2463	1920-21	119,464	52,380	397,620	2,602,380
2464	1921-22	117,107	54,760	452,380	2,547,620
2465	1922-23	114,642	57,180	509,560	2,490,440
2466	1923-24	112,069	59,660	569,220	2,430,780
2467	1924-25	109,385	62,420	631,640	2,368,360
2468	1925-26	106,576	65,320	696,960	2,303,040
2469	1926-27	103,636	68,080	765,040	2,234,960
2470	1927-28	100,573	71,320	836,360	2,163,640
2471	1928-29	97,363	74,420	910,780	2,089,220
2472	1929-30	94,014	77,800	988,580	2,011,420
2473	1930-31	90,513	81,260	1,069,840	1,930,160
2474	1931-32	86,857	84,980	1,154,820	1,845,180
2475	1932-33	83,033	88,780	1,243,600	1,756,400
2476	1933-34	79,038	92,780	1,336,380	1,663,620
2477	1934-35	74,862	96,980	1,433,360	1,566,640
2478	1935-36	70,498	101,260	1,534,620	1,465,380
2479	1936-37	65,942	105,940	1,640,560	1,359,440
2480	1937-38	61,174	110,600	1,751,160	1,248,840
2481	1938-39	56,197	115,620	1,866,780	1,133,220
2482	1939-40	50,994	120,800	1,987,580	1,012,420
2483	1940-41	45,558	126,220	2,113,800	886,200
2484	1941-42	39,879	131,980	2,245,780	754,220
2485	1942-43	33,939	137,840	2,383,620	616,380
2486	1943-44	27,737	144,020	2,527,640	472,360
2487	1944-45	21,256	150,580	2,678,220	321,780
2488	1945-46	14,480	157,380	2,835,600	164,400
2489	1946-47	7,398	164,400	3,000,000	..

The £4,750,000 loan contracted with the Government of the Federated Malay States for the construction of the Southern Railway.

An agreement was concluded on March 10th. 1909, between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Railway Department of the Kingdom of Siam, for the loan by the Federated Malay States of the sum of £4,000,000 sterling, on terms of which the most important are summarized below:—

The moneys received by the borrower are to be applied to the construction, equipment, maintenance, and operation of the railways in the Siamese dominions of the Malay Peninsula.

The sum of £4,000,000 is payable in London in partial payments as demanded by the borrower from time to time, provided that the demands so made may not exceed the total of £750,000 in any one year.

Interest on the loan is at the rate of 4% per annum on the moneys actually received from time to time by the borrower, and is payable at half yearly intervals, that is to say on January 1st. and July 1st.

Payments of capital and interest are to be made in London.

Amortisation of the loan will be effected within a period of 40 years by yearly annuities according to the Table of Amortisation attached to the agreement, the first redemption taking place within 15 years.

After the expiration of ten years, the borrower has the right to redeem, at par, any or all of the principal remaining unpaid over and above that provided for redemption in the Table of Amortisation. Three months notice must, however, be given to the lender of the intention to exercise this right.

As security for the due repayment of the capital and interest of this loan, the borrower pledges the sections of the railway above referred to, as those sections are successively constructed, and in the event of default in payment of capital and interest continuing for a period not less than six months, the lender has the right to enter into possession of the sections of the railway then completed, and to work them until the default has been made good. The net profits obtained by the lender from any such working shall be set off against the indebtedness of the borrower.

Subsequently, correspondence ensued between the Government of the Federated Malay States and the Siamese Government as to connecting up the Siamese Railway, about to be constructed in the Malay Peninsula, with the railway system of the Federated Malay States, on the western, as well as on the eastern, side of the Peninsula. Finally, an agreement was reached, in November 1913, by which the Siamese Government and the Government of the Federated Malay States undertook to connect up their respective railway systems on the west as well as on the east of the Peninsula, and for this purpose the Federated Malay States agreed to loan to the Siamese Government a further sum of £750,000 in addition to, and on the same terms as, the contracted loan of £4,000,000.

The actual drawings of loan money under this agreement to the end of the year 2463 (1920-21) are shewn in Table 1 p. 72.

In the Amortisation Table which follows the half yearly interest payments have been added together and shewn as one annual total.

TABLE 4

THE £4,750,000 LOAN CONTRACTED WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Amortisation Table.

YEAR		ANNUAL SUM OF HALF YEARLY INTEREST PAYMENTS	CAPITAL REPAYMENTS		PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING AT END OF EACH YEAR
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		EACH YEAR	AGGREGATE TO END OF EACH YEAR	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£	£	£	£
2466	1923–24	190,000	107,195	107,195	**4,642,805**
2467	1924–25	195,712	111,483	218,678	**4,531,322**
2468	1925–26	181,253	115,942	334,620	**4,415,380**
2469	1926–27	176,615	120,580	455,200	**4,294,800**
2470	1927–28	171,792	125,403	580,603	**4,169,397**
2471	1928–29	166,775	130,419	711,022	**4,038,978**
2472	1929–30	161,559	135,636	846,658	**3,903,342**
2473	1930–31	156,133	141,061	987,719	**3,762,281**
2474	1931–32	150,491	146,704	1,134,423	**3,615,577**
2475	1932–33	144,623	152,572	1,286,995	**3,463,005**
2476	1933–34	138,520	158,675	1,445,670	**3,304,330**
2477	1934–35	132,173	165,022	1,610,692	**3,139,308**
2478	1935–36	125,572	171,623	1,782,315	**2,967,685**
2479	1936–37	118,707	178,488	1,960,803	**2,789,197**
2480	1937–38	111,568	185,627	2,146,430	**2,603,570**
2481	1938–39	104,143	193,052	2,339,482	**2,410,518**
2482	1939–40	96,421	200,774	2,540,256	**2,209,744**
2483	1940–41	88,389	208,805	2,749,061	**2,000,939**
2484	1941–42	80,037	217,158	2,966,219	**1,783,781**
2485	1942–43	71,351	225,844	3,192,063	**1,557,937**
2486	1943–44	62,317	234,877	3,426,940	**1,323,060**
2487	1944–45	52,922	244,273	3,671,213	**1,078,787**
2488	1945–46	43,151	254,044	3,925,257	**824,743**
2489	1946–47	32,990	264,205	4,189,462	**560,538**
2490	1947–48	22,421	274,774	4,464,236	**285,764**
2491	1948–49	11,430	285,764	4,750,000	..

III
FINANCE.

C. EXCHANGE.

III C.

NOTE ON THE GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

The Mint was closed to the free coinage of silver in November 2445 (1902), and thereafter ticals could be obtained from the Treasury only by payments of sterling to the credit of the Siamese Government in London.

The rate of exchange at first fixed by the Government was 17 ticals to £1, but this proved too high and brought exchange business to a standstill; so the Government, in consultation with the Banks, agreed to a rate of 20 ticals to the £1, on the understanding that this rate would not be increased except with a rise in the price of silver as measured by the quotation of the Straits dollar in sterling.

A rise in the price of the dollar took place almost at once; so the official quotation for the tical was raised on December 17th 2445 (1902) to 19$^{3}/_{4}$, and again on December 31st to 19½. Since the upward movement in the price of the dollar continued, the official price of the tical was raised by gradual stages, until, on March 11th, 2445 (1903), it was quoted at 18$^{3}/_{4}$ ticals to the £1.

In succeeding months of that year, owing to a slackening of the export trade and an increase in the volume of imports, the demand for ticals decreased, and the market quotation for ticals declined from the official quotation, but in July 2446 (1903) a further rise in the price of silver enabled the Government to raise the official rate for ticals by gradual stages until, in February 2446 (1904), it stood at 16.67 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to the old rate of exchange between the dollar and the tical of $ 3=5 ticals, and corresponded to a sterling value of 2s. for the Straits dollar—a rate at which, at that time, it seemed probable that the Straits dollar would be fixed. This expectation was not realized, but the Government rate of 16.67 was maintained from February 2446 (1904) until November 2448 (1905), when it was raised to 16 ticals to the £1.

Up to this time the official rates fixed for the purchase of gold drafts on London had been by no means always effective, owing to a redundancy of the tical currency, but the gradual raising of the official exchange rate, combined with a restriction on coinage issues, had the effect of raising the market exchange rates, though with a certain lag behind the official rates.

When, in November 2448 (1905), the rate of 16 ticals to the £1 was fixed, it was intended that this rate should be maintained, but, during 2448 (1906), a notable rise in the price of silver took place, and in order to protect the value of the tical, the

Government, in August, raised the selling price to 15 ticals to the £1, which was equivalent to a sterling valuation of the tical at 1s. 4d., and again in November 2449 (1906) to 13.33 ticals to the £1, equivalent to 1s. 6d. to the tical. Finally, in December 2449 (1906), the Government fixed the exchange rate for the tical at 13 to the £1 or 1s. 6½d. to the tical.

At the time when the exchange rate for the tical was fixed at 13.33 to the £1 the Government decided in future to support the official rate of exchange by means of a special Gold Fund in Europe; so, when the second Siamese loan of 2449 (1907) was negotiated, an additional sum of £1,000,000 was borrowed for the purpose of providing funds in Europe which could be drawn upon for the support of exchange.

Shortly after the loan was contracted, in the early part of 2449 (1907), it became clear that exchange would have to be actively supported by the sale of sterling; so on April 17th 2450 (1907) the sum of £300,000 of loan money was transferred to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London. This sum was rapidly sold to the Banks in exchange for ticals paid into the Treasury in Bangkok, so further transfers of sterling of amounts £110,000 and £90,000 were made on the 13th. and 15th. of May 2450 (1907), bringing up the total of sterling transfers to £500,000. Sales of sterling still continued, and, at the end of November 2450 (1907), the sterling balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund in London fell to £70,000. On December 10th 2450 (1907), a third transfer of £200,000 of loan money was made to the Fund. Sales of sterling rapidly exhausted this sum and further transfers of loan money were made to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund on the 5th. and 6th. May 2451 (1908) amounting to £100,000. The total amount of loan money devoted to the support of exchange to this date stood at £800,000. Within a few days, however, the sterling fund again neared exhaustion; so, on May 30th. 2451 (1908), a further £300,000 was transferred, bringing up the total transfers to £1,100,000.

By this time the demand of the Banks for sterling had been satisfied, so, on July 6th. 2451 (1908), and on October 12th. 2451 (1908), retransfers were made to loan account of two sums each of £100,000, leaving the net sum taken from the loan for the maintenance of exchange at £900,000.

At the end of October 2451 (1908) the final draft of the Gold Standard Act was in preparation, and by section 23 of the Act a Gold Standard Reserve Fund was legally constituted. It was decided to fix the minimum of this fund at 12,000,000 ticals, being the approximate equivalent of £900,000.

At the date of the promulgation of the Act, November 11th. 2451 (1908), the sterling Fund in London stood at £127,541-9-6 which, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1, is equal to 1,658,039 ticals; the tical portion of the Fund in Bangkok stood at 10,482,068 ticals. The total of these two sums is equal to 12,140,107 ticals, which represents the actual opening balance of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund at the date when it was legally established.

All profits arising from exchange operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and from the coinage of silver, are credited to the Fund.

From October 2451 (1908) until May 2452 (1909) no operations took place on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, but in May and June 2452 (1909) sales of sterling amounting to £100,000 were effected. After another stationary period, lasting until March 2452 (1910), a reverse movement of demand for currency by the Banks set in, and this movement continued until March 2453 (1911), when the tical portion of the Fund held in Bangkok was entirely depleted, and the whole of the Fund was represented by sterling in London.

At this stage, no further transactions took place until September 2454 (1911), when, as local currency was still in demand, the requirements of the Banks were met by the issue of ticals from the Treasury Reserve: the equivalent sterling was credited to the Treasury in London.

In April 2455 (1912) there was a renewed demand of the Banks for sterling, and sales of sterling from the Gold Standard Reserve Fund recommenced.

Once again, in May 2456 (1913), the currency requirements of the Banks had exhausted the tical portion of the Gold Standard Reserve Fund, and the Treasury Reserve was again drawn upon for the supply of the further currency.

From this time until July 1919 the demand for currency continued almost without cessation, and except during the brief period November to February 2457 (1914-15) the Gold Standard Reserve Fund was not drawn on. Currency demands were met from the Treasury Reserve and by the issue of Currency Notes, and gold rapidly accumulated to the Credit of the Treasury in London. Table 2 shews the sterling purchased by the Treasury during the last five years.

In July 1919 owing to the establishment of the Rice Control Board and the restrictions on exports of rice, sterling came into demand and by November 1920 the sterling held by the Gold Standard Reserve Fund was exhausted.

Further demands for sterling were met by the sale of Treasury sterling abroad against ticals received in Bangkok. Table 3 gives the total of such sales up to the end of B. E. 2463 (1920-21).

TABLE I.

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2454 (1911-12).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balances on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call.	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	945,942	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	796,650	149,292	**945,942**	Nil (*a*)	..	..	Nil
May ..	945,942	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	797,650	149,292	**946,942**	„	..	..	„
June ..	946,942	10,943	..	9	..	..	..	..	809,113	148,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
July ..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	809,113	148,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
August ..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	809,113	148,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
September..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	409,113	548,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
October ..	957,876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	409,113	548,763	**957,876**	„	..	..	„
November ..	957,876	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	410,113	548,763	**958,876**	„	..	..	„
December ..	958,876	9,113	..	11	..	..	..	..	419,866	548,112	**967,978**	„	..	..	„
January ..	967,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	419,866	548,112	**967,978**	„	..	..	„
February ..	967,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	419,866	548,112	**967,978**	„	..	..	„
March ..	967,978	5,984	..	185	..	..	..	..	425,850	547,927	**973,777**	„	..	..	„

(*a*) See introductory note. Further demands for currency were met from the Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2455 (1912-13).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on first day of month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	973,777	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	1.6	405,850	547,927	**953,777**	Nil	266,667	..	**266,667**
May ..	953,777	1,000	..	..	..	..	10,000	1.6	396,850	547,927	**944,777**	266,667	133,333	..	**400,000**
June ..	944,777	7,344	..	12	..	..	10,000	1.6	394,874	547,235	**942,109**	400,000	133,333	..	**533,333**
July ..	942,109	..	..	..	..	..	30,000	1.6	364,874	547,235	**912,109**	533,333	400,000	..	**933,333**
August ..	912,109	..	..	..	..	..	20,000	1.6	344,874	547,235	**892,109**	933,333	266,667	99	**1,199,901**
September..	892,109	7,310	..	..	..	..	75,000	1.6	277,184	547,235	**824,419**	1,199,901	1,000,000	..	**2,199,901**
October ..	824,419	..	..	..	..	..	40,000	1.6	237,184	547,235	**784,319**	2,199,901	533,334	..	**2,733,235**
November ..	784,319	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	238,184	547,235	**785,419**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
December ..	785,419	5,930	..	16	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	**791,333**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
January ..	791,333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	**791,333**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
February ..	791,333	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245,014	546,319	**791,333**	2,733,235	..	..	**2,733,235**
March ..	791,333	7,934	..	..	60,000	$1.6^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	312,948	546,319	**859,267**	2,733,235	..	780,000	**1,953,235**

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2456 (1913-14).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund: Interest	Additions to Fund: Profit on Coinage	Reductions of Fund: Loss on Bonds drawn	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: In Bank at Call	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Investments and Fixed Deposits	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month: Total	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	859,267	..	..	..	10,000	1.6 15/32	..	..	322,948	546,319	**869,267**	1,953,235	..	130,000	**1,823,235**
May ..	869,267	1,000	..	..	140,249	1.6 15/32	..	..	464,197	546,319	**1,010,516**	1,823,235	..	1,823,235	Nil (*a*)
June ..	1,010,516	6,303	..	10	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	**1,016,810**	Nil	..	..	„
July ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	471,081	545,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
September ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,016,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321,081	695,729	**1,016,810**	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,016,810	16,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	**1,033,541**	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,033,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	**1,033,541**	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,033,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337,812	695,729	**1,033,541**	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,033,541	8,182	..	..	..	..	..	..	345,994	695,729	**1,041,723**	„	..	..	„

(a) See introductory note for extent to which the Treasury Reserves were drawn on for the supply of further currency.

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2457 (1914-15).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,041,723	898	..	..	..	..	..	..	346,892	695,729	**1,042,621**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,042,623	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	347,892	695,729	**1,043,621**	„	..	..	„
June ..	1,043,621	11,814	..	..	..	..	..	..	359,706	695,729	**1,055,435**	„	..	..	„
July ..	1,055,435	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,106	695,729	**1,056,835**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,056,835	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,106	695,729	**1,056,835**	„	..	..	„
September ..	1,056,835	1,537	..	..	..	..	..	..	362,643	695,729	**1,058,372**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,058,372	126	..	..	..	..	..	..	362,769	695,729	**1,058,498**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,058,372	1,000	..	..	..	..	70,000	1.6	293,769	695,729	**989,498**	„	933,333	..	**933,333**
December ..	989,498	13,023	..	..	5,000	1.6$^{15}/_{32}$	10,000	1.6	301,792	695,729	**997,521**	933,333	133,334	65,000	**1,001,667**
January ..	997,521	2,132	..	..	40,000	1.6$^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	343,924	695,729	**1,039,653**	1,001,667	..	520,000	**481,667**
February ..	1,039,653	..	..	..	37,051	1.6$^{15}/_{32}$	..	..	380,975	695,729	**1,076,704**	481,667	..	481,667	Nil
March ..	1,076,704	4,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	385,120	695,729	**1,080,849**	Nil	..	..	„

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2458 (1915-16).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,080,849	1,372	..	..	..	..	..	..	386,492	695,729	**1,082,221**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,082,221	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	387,492	695,729	**1,083,221**	„	..	..	„
June ..	1,083,221	5,840	..	..	..	..	..	..	393,332	695,729	**1,089,061**	„	..	..	„
July ..	1,089,061	6,904	..	..	..	..	..	..	400,236	695,729	**1,095,965**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,095,965	986	..	..	..	..	..	..	401,222	695,729	**1,096,951**	„	..	..	„
September..	1,096,951	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	401,222	695,729	**1,096,951**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,096,051	2,398	..	..	..	..	..	..	403,620	695,729	**1,099,349**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,099,439	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	404,620	695,729	**1,100,349**	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,100,349	6,086	..	..	..	..	..	..	410,706	695,729	**1,106,435**	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,106,435	9,384	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,090	695,729	**1,115,819**	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,115,819	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420,090	695,729	**1,115,819**	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,115,819	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	322,081	795,729	**1,117,810**	„	..	..	„

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2459 (1916-17).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,117,810	1,519	..	..	..	..	..	..	323,600	795,729	**1,119,329**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,119,329	1,000	13,883	..	..	..	..	..	338,483	795,729	**1,134,212**	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	1,134,212	4,626	..	..	..	..	..	..	343,109	795,729	**1,138,838**	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	1,138,838	10,574	..	..	..	..	..	..	353,683	795,729	**1,149,412**	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	1,149,412	3,524	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,207	795,729	**1,152,936**	,,	..	..	,,
September..	1,152,936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,207	795,729	**1,152,936**	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	1,152,936	3,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	360,328	795,729	**1,156,057**	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	1,156,057	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	361,328	795,729	**1,157,057**	,,	..	..	,,
December ..	1,157,057	4,183	..	..	..	..	..	..	365,511	795,729	**1,161,240**	,,	..	..	,,
January ..	1,161,240	16,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	,,	..	..	,,
February ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	,,	..	..	,,
March ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	,,	..	..	,,

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2460 (1917-18).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,177,352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381,623	795,729	**1,177,352**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,177,352	5,481	..	..	..	..	..	..	387,104	795,729	**1,182,833**	,,	..	..	,,
June ..	1,182,833	3,465	..	..	..	..	..	..	390,569	795,729	**1,186,298**	,,	..	..	,,
July ..	1,186,298	12,188	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
August ..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
September..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
October ..	1,198,486	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	402,757	795,729	**1,198,486**	,,	..	..	,,
November ..	1,198,486	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	403,757	795,729	**1,199,486**	,,	..	..	,,
December ..	1,199,486	10,473	..	..	..	..	..	..	414,230	795,729	**1,209,959**	,,	..	..	,,
January ..	1,209,959	12,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	,,	..	..	,,
February ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	,,	..	..	,,
March ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	,,	..	..	,,

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2461 (1918-19).

MONTH	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on first day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling received against Currency issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling issued against Currency received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on last day of Month			Opening Balance on first day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on last day of Month
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and Fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£	..	£	..	£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,222,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	426,417	795,729	**1,222,146**	Nil	..	..	Nil
May ..	1,222,146	6,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	432,950	795,729	**1,228,679**	„	..	..	„
June ..	1,228,679	9,084	..	..	..	..	..	..	442,034	795,729	**1,237,763**	„	..	..	„
July ..	1,237,763	11,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	„	..	..	„
August ..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	„	..	..	„
September..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	„	..	..	„
October ..	1,249,138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	453,409	795,729	**1,249,138**	„	..	..	„
November ..	1,249,138	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	454,409	795,729	**1,250,138**	„	..	..	„
December ..	1,250,138	3,608	22,922	..	..	..	..	..	480,939	795,729	**1,276,668**	„	..	..	„
January ..	1,276,668	11,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,314	795,729	**1,288,043**	„	..	..	„
February ..	1,288,043	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	492,314	795,729	**1,288,043**	„	..	..	„
March ..	1,288,043	2,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	894,943	395,729	**1,290,672**	„	..	..	„

TABLE 1.—*(Continued).*

EXCHANGE OPERATIONS on the GOLD STANDARD RESERVE FUND.

Year 2462 (1919-20).

Month	STERLING TRANSACTIONS IN LONDON											TICAL TRANSACTIONS IN BANGKOK			
	Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Additions to Fund		Reductions of Fund	Sterling Received Against Currency Issued	Exch. Rate	Sterling Issued Against Currency Received	Exch. Rate	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month.			Opening Balance on First Day of Month	Received by Treasury	Issued by Treasury	Closing Balance on Last Day of Month.
		Interest	Profit on Coinage	Loss on Bonds drawn					In Bank at Call	Investments and fixed Deposits	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	£	£	£	£	£		£		£	£	£	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
April ..	1,290,672	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	894,943	395,729	**1,290,672**	..	..	..	..
May ..	1,290,672	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	895,943	395,729	**1,291,672**	..	..	..	..
June ..	1,291,672	15,122	..	..	..	..	..	..	911,065	395,729	**1,306,794**	..	..	..	..
July ..	1,306,794	4,375	..	..	..	..	30,000 50,000	1.6 1.6¼	835,440	395,729	**1,231,169**	..	1,057,534	..	**1,057,534**
August ..	1,231,169	6,855	..	..	..	..	220,000	1.6¼	622,295	395,729	**1,018,024**	1,057,534	2,893,151	..	**3,950,685**
September..	1,018,024	..	..	..	332,549	11.88	..	..	954,844	395,729	**1,350,573**	3,950,685	..	3,950,685	..
October ..	1,350,573	..	..	..	..	..	885,000	11.11	319,844	145,729	**465,573**	..	9,832,350	..	**9,832,350**
November ..	465,573	1,000	..	..	165,000 10,000	10.89 9.90	570,000 71,573	10.30 9.54	..	..	..	9,832,350	6,554,711	1,895,850	**14,491,211**
December ..	..	28,407	..	..	..	..	28,407	9.54	..	..	..	14,491,211	271,002	..	**14,762,213**
January ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,762,213	..	..	**14,762,213**
February ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,762,213	..	..	**14,762,213**
March ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,762,213	(a) 1,406,962	..	**16,169,175**

(*a*) Loss on Exchange met out of Treasury Reserves.

TABLE 2.

Purchases of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period 2459 to 2462 (1916-17 to 1919-20).

YEAR		MONTHS	Ticals issued by Treasury	Sterling purchased in London
Buddhist	Christian			
			Tcs.	£
2459	1916	April	520,000 00	40,000
,,	,,	May	2,535,000 00	195,000
,,	,,	June	3,055,000 00	235,000
,,	,,	July	1,300,000 00	100,000
,,	,,	August	2,340,000 00	180,000
,,	,,	September	1,820,000 00	140,000
,,	,,	October	1,105,000 00	85,000
,,	,,	November	2,080,000 00	160,000
,,	,,	December	2,925,000 00	225,000
,,	1917	January	2,210,000 00	170,000
,,	,,	February	2,730,000 00	210,000
,,	,,	March	4,485,000 00	345,000
2460	,,	April	1,170,000 00	90,000
,,	,,	May	1,495,000 00	115,000
,,	,,	June	2,795,000 00	215,000
,,	,,	July	2,535,000 00	195,000
,,	,,	August	6,370,000 00	490,000
,,	,,	September	4,810,000 00	370,000
,,	,,	October	1,820,000 00	140,000
,,	,,	November	1,690,000 00	130,000
,,	,,	December	1,885,000 00	145,000
,,	1918	January	1,885,000 00	145,000
,,	,,	February	2,730,000 00	210,000
,,	,,	March	2,275,000 00	175,000
2461	,,	April	1,885,000 00	145,000
,,	,,	May	1,820,000 00	140,000
,,	,,	June	1,690,000 00	130,000
,,	,,	July	2,340,000 00	180,000
,,	,,	August	455,000 00	35,000
,,	,,	September	2,405,000 00	185,000
,,	,,	October	2,340,000 00	180,000
,,	,,	November	2,990,000 00	230,000
,,	,,	December	14,235,000 00	1,095,000
,,	1919	January	18,005,000 00	1,385,000
,,	,,	February	19,370,000 00	1,490,000
,,	,,	March	12,610,000 00	970,000
2462	,,	April	3,640,000 00	280,000
,,	,,	May	17,810,000 00	1,370,000
,,	,,	June	11,570,000 00	890,000
,,	,,	July	3,250,000 00	250,000
,,	,,	August	..	..
,,	,,	September	1,557,717 48	131,121
,,	,,	October	475,200 00	40,000
,,	,,	November	..	..
,,	,,	December	..	..
,,	1920	January	..	..
,,	,,	February	..	..
,,	,,	March	..	..

TABLE 3.

Sales of sterling by the Treasury in supplement to the Gold Standard Reserve Fund.

Period 2462 to 2463 (1919-20 to 1920-21).

YEAR		MONTHS	Ticals received by Treasury	Sterling sold in London
Buddhist	Christian			
			Tcs.	£
2462	1919	November	2,464,489	258,427
,,	,,	December	8,539,188	895,093
,,	1920	January	5,819,400	610,000
,,	,,	February	858,600	90,000
,,	,,	March	3,720,600	390,000
2463	,,	April	8,061,300	845,000
,,	,,	May	7,488,900	785,000
,,	,,	June	5,771,700	605,000
,,	,,	July	5,008,500	525,000
,,	,,	August	4,006,800	420,000
,,	,,	September	3,148,200	330,000
,,	,,	October	2,862,000	300,000
,,	,,	November	2,862,000	300,000
,,	,,	December	2,862,000	300,000
,,	1921	January	..	..
,,	,,	February	3,052,800	320,000
,,	,,	March	2,862,000	300,000

EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS.

Table 3 shews the exchange rates on London, Hongkong, Singapore and India during the last twenty years. The earlier quotations are taken from the files of the Bangkok Times; those of later years are furnished by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

Bangkok quotes on
- London, in shillings and pence per 100 ticals.
- Singapore, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- Hongkong, in dollars per 100 ticals.
- India, in rupees per 100 ticals.

Table 4 shews the exchange rate between Singapore and London.

Table 5 shews the average price of bar silver in London. Silver is quoted in pence per ounce troy.

TABLE 4.

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1902.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 1/4	60	60	60	59	59	59	82 3/4	82 1/4	82 1/2	18.15	18.05	18.10
February ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 5/32	1/1 3/16	60	60	60	60	59	59 1/2	82 1/4	81 1/2	81 7/8	18.20	18.18	18.19
March ..	1/1 5/32	1/-29/32	1/- 1/4	60	59 3/4	59 7/8	60	60	60	81 1/2	80 1/8	80 3/4	18.50	18.30	18.40
April ..	1/1 29/32	1/- 1/8	1/- 7/16	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60	60	60	80 1/8	75 7/8	77 3/4	19.78	18.50	19.20
May ..	1/-15/32	1/-	1/- 7/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	78	75	76 1/2	20.00	19.28	19.77
June ..	1/-15/32	1/- 5/32	1/- 5/16	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60	60	60	78	76 1/4	77 3/8	19.75	19.20	19.50
July ..	1/-15/32	1/- 5/16	1/- 3/8	60	60	60	60	60	60	78	77 1/2	77 3/4	19.47	19.32	19.39
August ..	1/-15/32	1/-15/32	1/-15/32	60	60	60	60	60	60	78	78	78	19.32	19.32	19.32
September	1/-15/32	1/- 7/32	1/- 5/16	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/4	60 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 1/4	19.62	19.15	19.40
October ..	1/- 3/16	1/-	1/- 3/32	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/2	60 1/4	60 1/4	60 1/4	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	20.00	19.41	19.83
November ..	1/-	-/11 3/8	-/11 31/32	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	60 3/8	60 1/8	60 1/4	75 1/4	69 1/2	73	21.70	20.00	20.35
December ..	1/- 5/32	-/11 1/4	-/11 23/32	64	60	62 3/8	64 3/4	60	62 1/4	75	69 1/2	72 3/4	21.42	19.75	20.58
Year 1903.															
January ..	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	64	63	63 1/2	65	64	64 1/2	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
February ..	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	1/- 5/16	63	63	63	65	65	65	75 1/4	75 1/4	75 1/4	19.50	19.50	19.50
March ..	1/- 1/2	1/- 1/2	1/- 1/2	64	62	63	67	67	67	76 3/4	75	75 3/4	19.20	19.20	19.20
April ..	1/-15/32	1/- 1/4	1/-11/32	60	59	59 1/2	62	60	61	73 3/4	73 3/4	73 3/4	19.57	19.27	19.42
May ..	1/- 1/4	1/- 1/4	1/- 1/4	60	59	59 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	76 3/4	73 3/4	75 3/8	19.57	19.57	19.57
June ..	1/- 3/8	1/- 1/4	1/- 5/16	60	60	60	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	76 1/4	75 1/4	75 3/4	19.57	19.40	19.48
July ..	1/-17/32	1/- 3/8	1/-15/32	60	57	58 1/2	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	78	76 1/4	77	19.40	19.20	19.29
August ..	1/1 1/2	1/- 1/2	1/-13/16	58	57	57 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 7/8	84	78	81 1/4	19.21	17.77	18.73
September	1/1 23/32	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/2	57 3/4	57	57 3/8	61	60	60 3/4	85 3/4	82 1/4	84	17.97	17.48	17.75
October ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 9/32	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	60	59 1/2	59 3/4	82 1/4	81	81 5/8	18.18	17.97	18.07
November ..	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	1/1 7/32	58	57 1/4	57 3/4	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	81	81	81	18.18	18.18	18.18
December ..	1/1 1/8	1/-29/32	1/1	59 1/2	57 1/2	58 1/2	61	60	60 1/2	80 1/2	78 1/2	79 3/8	18.50	18.28	18.45

TABLE 4.—*(continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1904.															
January ..	1/1 9/32	1/–29/32	1/1 3/32	60 1/2	59 1/2	60	61 1/2	59 1/2	60 5/8	81	78 5/8	79 3/4	18.60	18.08	18.36
February ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 1/2	1/1 13/16	60 3/4	60 1/2	60 5/8	61	60	60 5/8	88 3/4	82 3/4	85 1/4	17.78	16.85	17.40
March ..	1/2 1/4	1/1 11/32	1/1 25/32	60 1/2	58	59 1/4	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	88 3/4	82 1/4	84 3/4	17.97	16.85	17.52
April ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 1/16	1/1 7/32	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	82 1/4	79 1/2	80 5/8	18.40	17.97	18.18
May ..	1/1 1/4	1/–29/32	1/1 3/32	57 1/2	57	57 1/4	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	82	79 1/2	80 3/4	18.40	18.11	18.25
June ..	1/1 11/32	1/1 5/16	1/1 3/8	57 3/4	57 1/2	57 5/8	61 1/2	61 1/2	61 1/2	83 1/4	82 1/2	82 7/8	18.02	17.90	17.95
July ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	61 1/4	60 1/4	60 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	83 3/4	17.82	17.82	17.82
August ..	1/1 15/32	1/1 7/16	1/1 15/32	57 1/2	57 1/4	57 3/8	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	83 3/4	82 3/4	83 1/4	18.05	17.82	17.93
September	1/1 9/32	1/1 3/16	1/1 3/16	57 1/2	57 1/2	57 1/2	61	60 3/4	60 7/8	82 3/4	82 1/2	82 5/8	18.20	18.07	18.15
October ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 3/4	61 1/2	61 5/8	84	83 1/4	83 5/8	17.94	17.78	17.86
November ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	1/1 1/2	58 1/4	58 1/4	58 1/4	61 1/2	61	61 1/4	84	84	84	17.78	17.78	17.78
December ..	1/1 1/2	1/1 3/8	1/1 7/16	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	60	59	59 1/2	84 1/2	84 1/4	84 3/8	17.94	17.78	17.86
Year 1905.															
January ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 3/8	1/1 17/32	58	58	58	58 1/4	58	58 1/8	85	84 1/2	84 3/4	17.53	17.93	17.73
February ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58 1/2	57 3/4	58	60	58	59	85 1/4	85	85 1/8	17.53	17.53	17.53
March ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	1/1 11/16	58	57 3/4	57 7/8	60 1/2	60	60 1/4	85 1/4	84 3/4	85	17.53	17.53	17.53
April ..	1/1 11/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 5/8	57 3/4	57 3/4	57 3/4	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	84 3/4	84 1/4	84 1/2	17.70	17.53	17.62
May ..	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	1/1 9/16	57 3/4	57 1/4	57 1/2	61 1/4	60 1/2	60 7/8	85 1/4	84 1/4	84 7/8	17.70	17.70	17.70
June ..	1/1 5/8	1/1 9/16	1/1 19/32	58	57 1/4	57 5/8	61	60 1/2	60 3/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	85 1/4	17.70	17.61	17.65
July ..	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	1/1 3/4	58	58	58	61 1/4	61 1/4	61 1/4	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	17.45	17.45	17.45
August ..	1/2	1/1 7/8	1/1 15/16	57 1/2	55 3/4	56 1/2	61 1/4	60 3/4	61	87	86 1/4	86 5/8	17.30	17.14	17.22
September..	1/2 1/2	1/2	1/2 1/4	56 1/4	55 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	59	59 7/8	90 1/4	87	88 5/8	17.14	16.55	16.85
October ..	1/2 1/8	1/2	1/2 1/16	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	60 3/4	60 1/4	60 1/2	88	87	87 1/2	17.14	16.99	17.07
November ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/8	1/2 9/32	55 3/4	55 1/2	55 5/8	60 1/4	57 1/2	58 7/8	90 1/4	88	89	16.99	16.55	16.80
December ..	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	1/2 1/2	56 1/4	55 3/4	56	59	57 3/4	58 3/8	90 1/4	90 1/4	90 1/4	16.55	16.55	16.55

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1906.															
January ..	1/2 3/4	1/2 5/8	1/2 11/16	56 1/4	54	55 1/4	60 1/2	59	59 5/8	91 1/2	91	91 1/4	16.41	16.27	16.34
February ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 3/4	1/2 13/16	60 1/4	53 1/2	55 7/8	60 3/4	60	60 3/8	92 3/4	91 1/2	92 1/4	16.27	16.07	16.24
March ..	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	1/2 13/16	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	61 1/2	60	60 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.07	16.07	16.07
April ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53	53 1/4	61	60	60 1/2	93	92 3/4	92 7/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
May ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53	53	53	60	60	60	92 3/4	92 3/4	92 3/4	16.13	16.13	16.13
June ..	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	1/2 7/8	53 1/4	53	53 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	93 1/2	92 3/4	93 1/8	16.13	16.13	16.13
July ..	1/2 15/16	1/2 7/8	1/2 29/32	53 1/2	53 1/4	53 3/8	59 1/4	59	59 1/8	93 3/4	93 1/2	93 5/8	16.13	16.07	16.10
August ..	1/3 7/8	1/2 15/16	1/3 1/2	56 3/4	53 1/2	55 1/2	62	59 1/4	60 1/8	99	93 3/4	96 5/8	16.07	15.12	15.58
September ..	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	1/3 7/8	56 1/2	56 1/2	56 1/2	61 1/4	59 3/4	60 1/2	99	99	99	15.12	15.12	15.12
October ..	1/4	1/3 1/16	1/3 21/32	58	56 1/2	57 1/8	60	59 1/4	59 5/8	99 1/2	99	99 1/4	16.00	15.00	15.37
November ..	1/5	1/4	1/4 9/16	62	58	60 1/4	63	60	61 5/8	105	99 1/2	102 1/2	15.00	14.12	14.48
December ..	1/4 3/4	1/4 7/16	1/4 19/32	60	58	59	61	60	60 5/8	103 1/2	100	101 3/4	14.66	14.34	14.46
Year 1907.															
January ..	1/4 7/8	1/4 1/4	1/4 19/32	60 1/2	57 3/4	59 3/8	62 3/4	59 3/4	61 3/8	104 1/2	99 1/2	102 1/2	14.78	14.22	14.46
February ..	1/5 1/4	1/4 7/8	1/5 1/16	62 1/4	60 1/2	61 1/4	65 1/4	62 3/4	63 7/8	107	104 1/2	105 3/4	14.22	13.92	14.06
March ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 1/4	1/5 5/16	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	68 1/2	65 1/4	67 1/8	108	107	107 5/8	13.92	13.82	13.87
April ..	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	1/5 3/8	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	69 1/4	66 3/4	68	108	107 3/4	107 7/8	13.82	13.82	13.82
May ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 3/8	1/5 7/16	62	61 1/2	61 3/4	67 1/2	65 3/4	66 5/8	108 1/2	107 3/4	108 1/8	13.82	13.71	13.76
June ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62 1/4	62	62 1/8	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	108 1/2	108 1/4	108 3/8	13.71	13.71	13.71
July ..	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	1/5 1/2	62	62	62	66	66	66	108 1/4	108 1/4	108 1/4	13.71	13.71	13.71
August ..	1/5 3/4	1/5 15/32	1/5 27/32	63 1/2	62	62 7/8	66 1/2	65 1/2	66	110	108 1/4	109 1/8	13.73	13.53	13.45
September ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	62 3/4	62 3/4	62 3/4	66 1/4	65 3/4	66	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
October ..	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	1/5 5/8	63 1/4	62 3/4	63	68 3/4	65 3/4	66 7/8	109 1/4	109 1/4	109 1/4	13.62	13.62	13.62
November ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 3/4	63 1/2	63 5/8	70	69	69 1/2	109 3/4	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57
December ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	70	72 1/4	110	109 1/2	109 5/8	13.57	13.57	13.57

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1908.															
January ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	64	63 1/2	63 3/4	75	71 1/2	73 3/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.57	13.57
February ..	1/5 13/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/2	64	64 1/4	77	76 1/2	76 3/4	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
March ..	1/5 13/16	1/5 13/16	1/5 13/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	77 3/4	77	77 3/8	110 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	13.47	13.47	13.47
April ..	1/5 13/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 3/4	64 1/4	63	63 1/2	78	77	77 1/2	110 1/2	110	110 1/4	13.57	13.47	13.53
May ..	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	1/5 11/16	63 1/2	63	63 1/4	81	78 3/4	79 5/8	110	110	110	13.57	13.47	13.53
June ..	1/6	1/5 11/16	1/5 27/32	64 3/4	63	63 5/8	83	80	81 1/2	111 1/2	110	110 3/4	13.57	13.33	13.45
July ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	82	82	82	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	83 1/2	82	82 3/4	111 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	84	83 1/2	83 3/4	112 1/2	111 1/2	112	13.33	13.33	13.33
October ..	1/6 1/4	1/6	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	64	65 1/4	85 1/4	84	84 3/4	114 1/4	112 1/2	113 3/8	13.33	13.15	13.24
November ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/8	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	85 1/4	86 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.24
December ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	86 1/2	87	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
Year 1909.															
January ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
February ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	86 1/2	85	85 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.15	13.15	13.15
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/16	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	86 1/2	85	85 7/8	114 1/4	112	113 1/8	13.38	13.15	13.29
April ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	85	82 1/4	83 5/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
May ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	83	81 1/2	82 1/8	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
June ..	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/4	63 3/4	64	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	112	112	112	13.38	13.38	13.38
July ..	1/6	1/5 15/16	1/5 15/16	64 1/2	63 3/4	64 1/8	85	84	84 5/8	112 1/2	112	112 1/4	13.38	13.33	13.38
August ..	1/6	1/6	1/6	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	85	85	85	112 1/2	112 1/2	112 1/2	13.33	13.33	13.33
September ..	1/6 1/8	1/6	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/2	64 1/2	86 3/4	85	85	113 3/4	112 1/2	113 1/4	13.33	13.24	13.29
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/8	1/6 5/32	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	87	86	86 1/2	113 1/2	112 3/4	113 1/8	13.24	13.20	13.22
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 3/4	64 3/4	87	86 3/4	86 7/8	113 1/4	113	113 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	64 3/4	64 1/2	64 5/8	86 3/4	84	84 7/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1910.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/8	64 1/2	64 7/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	113 3/4	113	113 3/8	13.20	13.08	13.15
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 5/8	87	85 3/4	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	87 3/4	86	86 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	86 1/2	84 3/4	85 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
May ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
June ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	85 1/2	85	85 1/4	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
July ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 3/4	85	85 3/8	115	114 1/4	114 5/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
August ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	86	85	85 1/2	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
September ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	85 1/4	84 3/4	84 7/8	114 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/2	13.20	13.20	13.20
October ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	84 3/4	81	83 3/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.20	13.20	13.20
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	82	81 1/2	81 3/4	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.20	13.20	13.20
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	82 1/4	81 3/4	82	114	114	114	13.20	13.20	13.20
Year 1911.															
January ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/8	65 1/8	65 1/8	83 3/4	81 3/4	82 5/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
February ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65 1/8	65 1/4	86	83 3/4	85 1/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
March ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 1/8	65 1/4	85 1/4	84 1/2	84 7/8	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
April ..	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	1/6 11/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.08	13.08	13.08
May ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	1/6 7/32	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	84 3/4	83 1/2	84 1/4	114	114	114	13.17	13.17	13.17
June ..	1/6 7/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/8	65 1/8	64 1/8	64 3/4	83 1/2	82 5/8	83 1/8	113 1/4	112 1/4	112 7/8	13.31	13.17	13.24
July ..	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	1/6 1/32	64 1/4	63 7/8	64 1/8	83 1/2	81 1/4	82 5/8	112 1/4	112 1/4	112 1/4	13.31	13.31	13.31
August ..	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	1/5 31/32	63 7/8	63 1/2	63 5/8	83 3/8	83	84 1/2	111 3/4	111 3/4	111 3/4	13.36	13.36	13.36
September ..	1/6	1/5 7/8	1/5 15/16	64 3/4	63 1/2	64 1/8	85	82 1/4	83 1/2	112	111	111 1/2	13.43	13.33	13.38
October ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 7/8	64 1/2	64 5/8	83 1/4	81	82 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
November ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/2	64 1/4	64 3/8	81	79 7/8	80 1/4	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29
December ..	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/16	64 1/4	64 1/4	64 1/4	80 1/4	79 3/4	80 3/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.29	13.29

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH.	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1912.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/16	1/6 1/8	65	65	65	80 1/4	78	79 1/8	112	112	112	13.29	13.20	13.24
February ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/8	65	65 1/8	78 1/2	76 3/4	77 1/2	112	112	112	13.20	13.20	13.20
March ..	1/6 1/4	1/6 3/16	1/6 7/32	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	80	78 1/4	79 1/8	113	112	112 1/2	13.20	13.15	13.17
April ..	1/6 3/16	1/5 7/8	1/6 1/32	65 1/4	63 1/2	64 1/2	78 1/2	73 3/4	76 3/8	112 1/4	111	111 3/8	13.43	13.20	13.31
May ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/4	73 7/8	111 1/4	111	111 1/8	13.43	13.43	13.43
June ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/2	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
July ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 3/4	63 7/8	74 3/4	73 1/2	74	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
August ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 1/4	64	64 1/8	75	73 1/2	74 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
September ..	1/5 7/8	15/7/8	1/5 7/8	64	63 7/8	63 7/8	73 3/4	72 1/4	73 1/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
October ..	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	1/5 7/8	64 3/8	63 7/8	64 1/8	72 1/4	70 3/4	71 1/2	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.43	13.43	13.43
November ..	1/6 1/8	1/5 15/16	1/6 1/32	65	64 3/8	64 3/4	73 1/2	72 1/2	73	112 3/4	111 3/4	112 1/4	13.38	13.24	13.31
December ..	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	1/6 1/8	65 1/4	65	65 1/8	73 1/2	73	73 1/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	112 3/4	13.24	13.24	13.24
Year 1913.															
January ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	73 3/4	73	73 3/8	113	113	113	13.20	13.20	13.20
February ..	1/6 9/32	1/6 1/4	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	77 1/8	74 3/4	75 1/2	113 3/4	113 1/4	113 1/2	13.15	13.13	13.15
March ..	1/6 19/32	1/6 5/32	1/6 3/8	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 1/4	78 3/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.22	12.91	13.06
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	78 1/2	76 1/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	77	75 5/8	76 1/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	78 1/4	76 3/4	77 5/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	78	76 1/4	77 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	76 1/2	76	76 1/4	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	77	76 1/4	76 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78	76 3/4	77 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
November ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 1/4	77 1/2	77 7/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
December ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	78 1/2	77 3/4	77 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1914.															
January ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 1/4	65 5/8	79 3/4	78	78 3/4	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
February ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/8	65 3/8	65 3/8	80	79 3/4	79 7/8	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
March ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/8	65 1/2	79 1/2	79	79 1/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
April ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	78 3/4	78 1/4	78 1/2	113 3/4	113 3/4	113 3/4	13.11	13.11	13.11
May ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	79 3/4	78 3/8	78 7/8	114	113 3/4	113 7/8	13.11	13.11	13.11
June ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	80 1/2	79 3/4	80 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
July ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 3/4	65 3/4	65 3/4	87 1/2	81 7/8	84 1/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
August ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	88 5/8	84 3/4	84 3/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
September ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	1/6 5/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	86 1/2	83	84 5/8	114	114	114	13.11	13.11	13.11
October ..	1/6 5/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/4	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	87	84 1/4	85 3/4	114	113	113 1/2	13.19	13.11	13.15
November ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65	65	65	86 3/4	84 3/8	85 7/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19
December ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	1/6 3/16	65	65	65	83 3/4	80 3/4	82 1/8	113	113	113	13.19	13.19	13.19
Year 1915.															
January ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 9/32	1/6 11/32	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	83 5/8	82 7/8	83 1/8	114	113 1/4	113 5/8	13.13	13.04	13.08
February ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 1/2	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
March ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	84 1/2	82	83 1/8	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
April ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83	83	83	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
May ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 15/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	83 5/8	83	83 1/4	114	114	114	13.04	13.04	13.04
June ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	85 3/8	84 1/8	84 5/8	114 1/2	114	114 1/4	13.04	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.04	13.04	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	86 5/8	85 3/8	86	114 1/2	114 1/2	114 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	85 5/8	84 3/8	85	114 1/2	114 1/4	114 3/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	84 3/8	82 7/8	83 5/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 5/8	65 5/8	82 7/8	76 3/8	80 7/8	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	65 1/2	65 7/8	80 3/8	76 3/8	78 3/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	114 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02

TABLE 4.—*(Continued).*

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1916.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79 3/4	77 3/4	78 3/8	114 1/4	114	114 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	78 1/8	78 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	79	74	77 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	75 1/2	70 1/8	73 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	72 1/8	65	68 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	74 5/8	72 1/8	73 1/4	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	77	73	74 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	73	71	71 7/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 5/8	65 5/8	71 5/8	69 1/4	70 1/2	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	70	69 1/4	69 5/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	68 1/4	66	67 1/8	114	114	114	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 1/8	63 1/2	64 7/8	114	111 1/4	111 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
Year 1917.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 5/8	64 3/8	65 3/8	111 1/4	111 1/4	111 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 3/4	64 1/4	65	111 1/4	110	110 5/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	66 3/8	65	65 5/8	110	110	110	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	65	64	64 1/2	110	108 3/4	109 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	64 1/2	63 3/4	64 1/8	109	107	108	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/4	65 1/4	65 1/4	63 3/4	60 1/4	61 7/8	100 1/4	100	100 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 3/8	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/4	65 3/8	60 1/2	57 3/4	59	100 1/4	100 1/4	100 1/4	13.02	13.06	13.04
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	58 1/2	50	54	100 1/4	100 1/4	100 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 3/8	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	51 3/4	46 1/4	48 5/8	102 1/2	100 1/4	101 1/4	13.02	13.06	13.04
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	57 1/2	51	54 1/4	101	100	100 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	53 1/4	51	52 1/4	100	100	100	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	52 1/2	50 1/4	51 1/8	102 1/2	100	101 1/4	13.02	13.02	13.02

TABLE 4.—(*Continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1918.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 7/8	65 1/2	65 5/8	51 1/4	49 1/4	50 1/4	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 7/8	65 7/8	51 5/8	50 7/8	51 1/4	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/2	66 7/8	66 3/4	51 1/4	48 3/8	49 7/8	102 1/2	100	100 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 3/8	65 1/4	65 3/4	49 3/4	48 3/8	49	100 1/4	96 3/4	98 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 1/4	65 1/2	49	47 7/8	48 3/8	97	96	96 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 13/32	1/6 13/32	65 1/2	65 3/8	65 3/8	47 7/8	46 1/4	47	96	96	96	13.02	13.04	13.04
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 1/2	65 3/4	46 1/4	45 3/8	45 7/8	96	96	96	13.02	13.02	13.02
August ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/4	65 7/8	66 1/8	45 1/2	41	43 7/8	96	96	96	13.02	13.02	13.02
September ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/4	66	66 1/8	42	40	41	96	96	96	13.02	13.02	13.02
October ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	66	66	45 3/4	42 1/4	44	98	96	97	13.02	13.02	13.02
November ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 3/8	65 3/4	48 1/2	45 3/4	46 7/8	99 1/4	96	97 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
December ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 5/8	65 3/8	65 1/2	46	44 7/8	45 1/2	99 1/4	99	99 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
Year 1919.															
January ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	68 7/8	65 5/8	66 3/8	46 3/4	46	46 1/4	99 1/4	99	99 1/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
February ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66	65 3/4	65 7/8	48 3/8	47	48 1/4	100	99 1/4	99 5/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
March ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/8	65 3/4	65 7/8	49 3/4	47 3/4	48 3/4	100	99 3/4	99 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
April ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	66 1/8	65 7/8	65 7/8	46 3/4	44 1/2	45 7/8	100	99 3/4	99 7/8	13.02	13.02	13.02
May ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 3/4	65 1/2	65 5/8	44 5/8	42 3/4	43 3/4	100	90 1/4	95 1/2	13.02	13.02	13.02
June ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	1/6 7/16	65 1/2	65	65 1/4	43 3/4	42 1/4	43	90 1/2	85	87	13.02	13.02	13.02
July ..	1/6 7/16	1/6 5/32	1/6 1/4	65	64	64 7/8	43 3/4	41 1/4	42 18/32	85 1/4	84	84 3/4	13.22	13.02	13.15
August ..	1/6 3/16	1/6 1/8	1/6 5/32	64	64	64	40 1/2	36 3/4	39 7/16	84	75 1/4	79 25/32	13.24	13.20	13.22
September ..	1/8 5/32	1/6 3/16	1/7 17/32	71 1/8	64	68 29/32	41 1/4	36 7/8	39 15/32	84	75 1/2	81 1/4	13.20	11.91	12.29
October ..	1/9 15/16	1/8 5/32	1/9 1/4	77 1/4	71	74 23/32	43 1/8	38 1/2	40 23/32	87 7/8	80 1/2	83 27/32	11.91	10.94	11.29
November ..	2/1 1/16	1/9 1/2	1/10 13/16	88 1/4	75 7/8	81 31/32	41 3/4	36 5/8	38 13/16	94 5/8	86 1/4	91 29/32	11.16	9.58	10.52
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 1/4	86 3/8	87 9/16	41 1/4	39	40	86 5/8	86 3/8	86 1/2	9.58	9.58	9.51

TABLE 4.—(*Continued*).

Exchange Quotations for demand drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India.

Period 1902 to 1921.

MONTH	LONDON			SINGAPORE			HONGKONG			INDIA			LONDON IN SIAMESE CURRENCY		
	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean	Maximum	Minimum	Mean
Year 1920.															
January ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/32	2/1 1/32	88 1/4	87 3/4	87 1/2	41 1/4	37	39 21/32	86 5/8	86 3/8	86 5/8	9.59	9.58	9.59
February ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 3/4	88 1/4	88 5/16	37 1/8	32 1/2	34 5/8	86 5/8	75 3/4	81 3/16	9.58	9.58	9.58
March ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/4	88 3/4	89	41 3/8	36	38 7/8	83 1/8	75 1/2	78 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/32	2/1 1/32	89 1/4	89 1/4	89 1/4	44 3/8	41 3/4	42 15/16	83 1/8	83 1/8	83 1/8	9.59	9.58	9.59
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/4	88 3/4	89	50 3/8	43 1/8	47 1/4	90 1/8	83 1/8	87 3/4	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	88 3/4	88 3/4	88 3/4	58 1/4	49 1/4	54 7/16	100 1/8	90 1/8	95 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 3/8	88 11/16	55 3/4	51	53 21/32	100 1/8	100 1/8	100 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	87 3/4	88 5/16	50 1/2	45	47 11/16	100 1/8	100 1/8	100 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	87 3/4	86 3/4	87 1/4	47	45	46 1/16	100 1/8	100 1/8	100 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	86 3/4	85 3/4	86 1/4	51 3/8	45 1/2	49 5/32	106 1/8	100 1/8	103 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
November ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85 3/4	85 1/2	85 5/8	56	48 3/4	51 17/32	106 1/8	106 1/8	106 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
December ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	63 1/2	57	60 29/32	113 1/8	106 1/8	109 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
Year 1921.															
January ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85 1/2	85	85 1/4	78	62	70	125 1/8	113 1/8	119 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
February ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	85	85	84 3/4	78	81 3/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
March ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	85	85	93 1/2	85 3/8	89 7/16	125 1/8	125 1/8	125 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
April ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	85	84	84 1/2	91 1/2	77	84 1/4	130 1/8	125 1/8	127 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
May ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	85	87 3/8	76 1/2	83	79 3/4	130 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
June ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 3/4	89	89 3/8	81 1/2	76 3/4	79 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	130 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
July ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89 1/2	89	89 1/4	77 1/4	72 1/2	74 7/8	140 1/8	130 1/8	135 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
August ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	89	89	76 5/8	73 1/2	75 1/16	155 1/8	140 1/8	147 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
September ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	75 3/8	68 1/2	71 15/16	145 1/8	140 1/8	142 5/8	9.58	9.58	9.58
October ..	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	2/1 1/16	89	88 1/2	88 3/4	75 5/8	67	71 5/16	140 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/8	9.58	9.58	9.58

TABLE 5.

Average monthly T. T. Selling Rate, Singapore on London. *(a)*

Period 1901 to 1921.

Year	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1901	2/-$^{13}/_{16}$	2/-$^{11}/_{64}$	1/11$^{13}/_{32}$	1/11$^{17}/_{32}$	1/11$^{23}/_{32}$	1/11$^{17}/_{64}$	1/11$^{17}/_{64}$	1/11$^{7}/_{32}$	1/11$^{19}/_{64}$	1/11$^{1}/_{64}$	1/10$^{33}/_{64}$	1/9$^{59}/_{64}$
1902	1/10$^{5}/_{32}$	1/10$^{1}/_{16}$	1/9$^{25}/_{32}$	1/9$^{1}/_{32}$	1/8$^{11}/_{64}$	1/8$^{39}/_{64}$	1/8$^{53}/_{64}$	1/8$^{29}/_{32}$	1/8$^{39}/_{64}$	1/8$^{3}/_{16}$	1/7$^{15}/_{32}$	1/7$^{1}/_{16}$
1903	1/7$^{1}/_{8}$	1/7$^{9}/_{64}$	1/7$^{29}/_{32}$	1/8$^{1}/_{32}$	1/8$^{13}/_{32}$	1/8$^{39}/_{64}$	1/9$^{17}/_{32}$	1/10$^{43}/_{64}$	1/11$^{21}/_{64}$	1/11$^{1}/_{16}$	1/10$^{1}/_{4}$	1/9$^{23}/_{64}$
1904	1/9$^{61}/_{64}$	1/10$^{55}/_{64}$	1/11$^{3}/_{64}$	1/10$^{13}/_{32}$	1/10$^{47}/_{64}$	1/11$^{3}/_{32}$	1/11$^{23}/_{64}$	1/11$^{15}/_{64}$	1/10$^{29}/_{32}$	1/11$^{3}/_{32}$	1/11$^{13}/_{64}$	1/11$^{7}/_{16}$
1905	1/11$^{15}/_{32}$	1/11$^{11}/_{16}$	1/11$^{43}/_{64}$	1/11$^{33}/_{64}$	1/11$^{45}/_{64}$	1/11$^{23}/_{32}$	1/11$^{29}/_{32}$	2/-$^{53}/_{64}$	2/1$^{23}/_{64}$	2/1$^{31}/_{64}$	2/1$^{55}/_{64}$	2/2$^{15}/_{64}$
1906	2/3$^{43}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{64}$	2/4	2/3$^{15}/_{16}$	2/3$^{13}/_{32}$	2/3$^{63}/_{64}$	2/3$^{15}/_{16}$	2/3$^{15}/_{64}$
1907	2/4$^{9}/_{64}$	2/4$^{3}/_{32}$	2/4$^{3}/_{32}$	2/4$^{13}/_{32}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{15}/_{32}$	2/3$^{31}/_{32}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{23}/_{32}$	2/3$^{11}/_{16}$
1908	2/3$^{49}/_{64}$	2/3$^{11}/_{16}$	2/3$^{11}/_{16}$	2/3$^{23}/_{32}$	2/3$^{3}/_{4}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{29}/_{32}$	2/3$^{15}/_{16}$	2/3$^{7}/_{8}$	2/3$^{55}/_{64}$	2/3$^{27}/_{32}$
1909	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{55}/_{64}$	2/3$^{29}/_{32}$	2/4	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{3}/_{32}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$
1910	2/4$^{1}/_{4}$	2/4	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{9}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{32}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$
1911	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{3}/_{32}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{32}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{64}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$
1912	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4	2/4$^{1}/_{32}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{64}$
1913	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4	2/4$^{1}/_{32}$	2/4	2/3$^{31}/_{32}$	2/3$^{31}/_{32}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{64}$
1914	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{32}$	2/4	2/4	2/3$^{61}/_{64}$	2/3$^{15}/_{16}$	2/3$^{29}/_{32}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$
1915	2/4$^{1}/_{32}$	2/3$^{31}/_{32}$	2/4	2/3$^{31}/_{32}$	2/3$^{15}/_{16}$	2/3$^{61}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{9}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$
1916	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/3$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$
1917	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{9}/_{64}$
1918	2/4$^{7}/_{64}$	2/3$^{15}/_{16}$	2/3$^{55}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{32}$	2/3$^{61}/_{64}$	2/3$^{55}/_{64}$	2/3$^{29}/_{32}$	2/3$^{49}/_{64}$	2/3$^{63}/_{64}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$
1919	2/4$^{3}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/3$^{31}/_{32}$	2/4$^{1}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{8}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{5}/_{32}$	2/4$^{3}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{16}$	2/4$^{3}/_{16}$	2/4$^{1}/_{4}$
1920	2/4$^{9}/_{64}$	2/4$^{1}/_{64}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{21}/_{32}$	2/3$^{21}/_{32}$	2/3$^{11}/_{16}$	2/3$^{49}/_{64}$	2/3$^{43}/_{64}$	2/3$^{23}/_{32}$	2/3$^{23}/_{32}$	23/$^{21}/_{32}$	2/3$^{21}/_{32}$
1921	2/3$^{21}/_{32}$	2/3$^{45}/_{64}$	2/3$^{3}/_{4}$	2/3$^{7}/_{8}$	2/3$^{45}/_{64}$	2/3$^{43}/_{64}$	2/3$^{43}/_{64}$	2/3$^{23}/_{32}$	2/3$^{13}/_{16}$	2/3$^{29}/_{32}$	..	..

(a) Compiled from figures furnished by the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

TABLE

PRICE OF BAR

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1900	27 11/16 - 27	27 3/4 - 27 5/16	27 11/16 - 27 7/16	27 1/2 - 27 5/16	27 5/8 - 27 1/2	28 9/16 - 27 9/16
1901	29 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/8	28 3/16 - 27 5/16	27 15/16 - 26 15/16	27 5/8 - 27 3/8	27 9/16 - 27 1/4
1902	26 1/8 - 25 7/16	25 1/2 - 25 5/16	25 7/16 - 24 13/16	24 7/8 - 23 5/16	24 - 23 5/16	24 7/16 - 23 15/16
1903	22 3/8 - 21 11/16	22 5/16 - 21 7/8	22 1/8 - 22 1/8	25 1/16 - 22 5/8	25 1/4 - 24 5/16	24 9/16 - 24 1/8
1904	27 5/16 - 25 1/2	27 1/2 - 25 5/8	26 11/16 - 25 1/2	25 1/2 - 24 7/16	25 15/16 - 25 1/8	26 1/8 - 25 5/16
1905	28 3/8 - 27 9/16	28 5/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16 - 25 13/16	26 5/8 - 25 7/16	27 5/16 - 26 1/8	27 1/8 - 26 7/16
1906	30 1/4 - 29 11/16	30 13/16 - 30 1/8	30 7/16 - 29	30 9/16 - 29 5/8	31 3/8 - 30 9/16	31 1/8 - 29 9/16
1907	32 7/16 - 31 5/16	32 1/8 - 31 1/2	32 1/16 - 30 7/16	30 1/2 - 30	31 1/8 - 29 15/16	31 1/16 - 30 5/8
1908	27 - 24 7/8	26 5/8 - 25 3/8	25 13/16 - 25 7/16	25 1/2 - 24 5/16	24 13/16 - 24	25 3/8 - 24 1/4
1909	24 3/8 - 23 3/16	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	23 3/8 - 23 1/16	24 7/16 - 23 1/4	24 7/8 - 24 1/8	24 1/2 - 23 15/16
1910	24 1/4 - 24	24 1/8 - 23 5/16	24 3/16 - 23 3/16	24 15/16 - 24	24 15/16 - 24 5/8	24 3/4 - 24 1/2
1911	25 3/8 - 24 3/8	24 7/16 - 23 11/16	24 1/2 - 24 1/4	24 15/16 - 24 5/16	24 11/16 - 24 7/16	24 5/8 - 24 5/16
1912	26 13/16 - 25 1/8	27 7/8 - 26 3/4	27 1/8 - 26 11/16	28 3/16 - 26 3/4	28 1/4 - 27 11/16	28 9/16 - 27 15/16
1913	29 3/8 - 28 5/16	28 3/16 - 27 11/16	27 7/16 - 26 1/16	28 1/16 - 26 7/16	28 3/16 - 27 5/8	27 11/16 - 26 5/8
1914	26 5/8 - 26 7/16	26 11/16 - 26 1/2	27 - 26 11/16	27 1/4 - 26 13/16	27 3/16 - 25 15/16	26 1/4 - 25 11/16
1915	22 9/16 - 22 15/16	22 1/2 - 23 1/16	23 1/8 - 24 5/16	23 1/2 - 23 15/16	23 5/16 - 23 13/16	22 7/8 - 23 1/2
1916	27 5/16 - 26 11/16	27 1/8 - 26 13/16	28 15/16 26 15/16	35 1/8 - 29	37 1/8 - 32 7/8	32 7/8 - 30
1917	37 7/16 - 36	38 7/16 - 37 5/16	37 5/16 - 35 11/16	37 15/16 - 36 9/16	38 1/8 - 37 3/4	39 7/8 - 38
1918	45 1/8 - 43 1/4	43 1/4 - 42 1/2	46 - 42 1/2	49 1/4 - 45 1/4	49 1/4 - 48 7/8	48 7/8
1919	48 7/16	48 7/16 - 47 3/4	50 - 47 3/4	49 9/16 - 48 5/8	58 - 48 9/16	54 7/8 - 53
1920	85 - 76	89 1/2 - 82	84 - 69 7/8	72 1/8 - 65	64 1/2 - 57 3/4	57 5/8 - 44

6.

SILVER in LONDON.

Period 1900 to 1920.

July	August	September	October	November	December	Mean Annual Price
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
28 9/16 - 27 3/4	28 7/16-27 15/16	29 1/4 - 28 7/16	30 3/16 - 29 1/8	29 15/16-29 7/16	29 7/8 - 29 1/2	28 1/4
27 1/4-26 13/16	27 1/8 - 26 3/4	27 - 26 7/8	26 7/8 - 26 3/8	26 1/2 - 25 3/8	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	27 3/16
24 9/16-24 3/16	24 7/16 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 23 9/16	23 11/16 - 23 1/4	23 1/4 - 21 11/16	22 5/8 - 21 13/16	24 1/16
25 1/2 - 24 1/4	26 3/4 - 25 5/16	27 9/16 - 26 1/4	28 1/2 - 27 7/16	27 5/8 - 26 1/4	26 7/16 - 25	24 3/4
27 - 26 3/8	27 - 26 3/16	26 7/8 - 26	26 15/16 - 26 1/2	27 1/4 - 26 3/4	28 9/16 - 27 3/8	26 3/8
27 5/16 - 26 7/8	28 3/4 - 27 1/4	28 3/4 - 28	28 15/16-28 5/16	30 5/16-28 15/16	30 5/16 - 29 3/8	27 13/16
30 7/16-29 13/16	30 15/16-29 7/8	31 3/4-30 15/16	32 9/16-31 11/16	33 1/8 - 32	32 3/8 - 31 9/16	30 7/8
31 15/16 - 31	32 1/4 - 31 1/8	31 9/16-31 1/16	30 7/8 - 27 7/16	28 1/16 - 26 1/2	26 3/4 - 24 3/16	30 3/16
24 7/8 - 24 3/16	24 3/8 - 23 5/8	24 3/16-23 9/16	24 - 23 1/16	23 5/16 - 22 3/16	23 3/16 - 22	24 3/8
23 7/8 - 23 3/8	24 - 23 7/16	23 7/8 - 23 5/8	23 13/16-23 1/16	23 5/8 - 23 1/8	24 5/16 - 23 9/16	23 11/16
25 5/8 - 24 1/2	24 5/8 - 24 3/16	24 7/8 - 24 5/16	26 1/4 - 24 13/16	26 - 25 5/16	25 3/8 - 24 15/16	24 5/8
24 7/16-23 15/16	24 3/16 - 24	24 5/16 - 24 1/8	25 3/16 - 24 3/16	26 1/8 - 25	25 11/16-25 1/16	24 9/16
28 3/16 - 27 5/8	29 1/8 - 27 9/16	29 7/16-28 13/16	29 5/8 - 29	29 3/8 - 28 13/16	29 11/16 - 28 3/4	28 1/32
27 1/2-26 13/16	27 9/16-27 3/16	28 11/16-27 7/16	28 7/16 - 27 1/2	27 11/16-26 7/16	27 1/4 - 25 15/16	27 9/16
26 1/8 - 23 3/4	27 3/4 - 23 7/8	25 3/16-23 9/16	24 1/8 - 22 3/16	23 - 22 1/8	23 1/4 - 22 3/8	25 5/16
22 5/16-22 15/16	22 3/8 - 23 1/16	23 3/16 - 23 3/4	23 3/4 - 24 1/8	24 1/8 - 27 1/4	25 3/4 - 27 1/16	23 11/16
31 - 28 5/8	32 - 30 1/2	32 15/16 - 32 1/8	32 7/8 - 32 1/8	35 15/16-32 7/16	37 - 35 13/16	31 5/16
41 1/4 - 39 1/2	46 - 40 1/8	55 - 46	48 1/4 - 41 7/8	45 3/8 - 42 3/4	43 1/2 - 42 3/4	40 7/8
48 13/16	49 1/2 - 48 13/16	49 1/2	49 1/2	49 1/2 - 48 3/4	48 3/4 - 48 9/16	47 9/16
55 9/16 - 53	61 3/4 - 55 3/4	64 - 59	66 1/2 - 62 3/4	76 - 65 1/2	79 1/8 - 73 1/8	57 1/16
56 5/8 - 51 1/8	63 3/4 - 56 5/8	60 3/4 - 57 5/8	59 3/8 - 50 1/2	54 3/8 - 46 1/8	44 3/4 - 38 7/8	62

III

FINANCE.

D. CURRENCY.

III D.

NOTE ON THE CURRENCY.

The existing decimal system of coinage in Siam was established by the Gold Standard Act, proclaimed in the year 2451 (1908).

This Act provided for the minting of the following coins:—

Metallic description	Name of coin	Standard		Remedy in	
		weight	fineness	weight	fineness
Gold ..	Dos ..	6.20 grammes	Gold 900 Copper 100	1 Dos 2 cgs. 1,000 Dos 2.5 cgs.	1½ per mil
Silver ..	Ticals ..	15 grammes	Silver 900 Copper 100	1 Tical 9 cgs. 1,000 Ticals 12 grs.	3 per mil
,, ..	2 Salung .. piece	7.5 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	2 Salung 6 cgs. 1,000 2 Salung pieces 12 grs.	4 per mil
,, ..	1 Salung ..	3.75 grammes	Silver 800 Copper 200	1 Salung 5.5 cgs. 1,000 Salungs 6 grs.	4 per mil
Nickel ..	10 Satang .. piece	3.5 grammes	Pure Nickel	10 Satang piece 20 cgs.	
,, ..	5 Satang .. piece	2 grammes	Pure Nickel	5 Satang piece 15 cgs.	
Bronze ..	1 Satang ..	5 grammes	Copper 95 Tin 4 Zinc 1	1 Satang piece 25 cgs.	

The gold Dos has never been minted, for, by a Notification appended to the Act, it was decreed that the operation of sections 11, 12 of the Gold Standard Act, which provide for the exchange by the Mint of gold coin for bullion, should be suspended, and that the Government would continue, as previously, to issue ticals in Bangkok against gold received abroad, at the rate of 13 ticals to the £1 sterling or approximately 1s. 6½d. to the tical. The effect of this Notification was to place Siam in the category of countries having a gold exchange Standard.

The Notification also dealt with the question of Coins current at the date of the Passing of the Gold Standard Act.

They were as follows:—

Silver ... Tical
Salung = ¼ tical
Fuang = ⅛ ,,

Bronze ... Sik
Sio
Att
Solot

Nickel ...	20	Satang	piece	issued under Notification dated 21st August 2441 (1898)
	10	„	„	
	5	„	„	
	2½	„	„	

The notification runs:—

"(1) The tical and the salung minted under former Acts shall continue in general use as heretofore.

(2) The fuang and the bronze sik, sio, att, and solot, shall continue in use for the time being, pending their exchange by the public for the new coins.

(3) The nickel 20 satang piece, 10 satang piece, 5 satang piece and 2½ satang piece which were issued under notification dated the 21st day of August 2441 (1898) shall be demonetized, but the officials in charge of the State Treasuries shall issue the new satang pieces in exchange for the old ones until such time as it may be notified that the exchange shall cease.

The exchange of the fuangs, the old bronze coins and the old satang pieces mentioned in clauses 2 and 3 above, shall be made at the following rates viz.,

Bronze coins — 1 tical's worth for 100 satangs

Fuangs — 8 fuangs for 1 tical.

The old and new satang pieces shall have equivalent values."

A subsequent notification, dated May 7th. 2452 (1909), demonetized the fuang and the bronze coins, the sik, sio, att; and solot, but declared that the Treasuries and certain other specified offices would continue to receive and exchange the fuang, sik, sio, att and solot, and the nickel coins of 20, 10, 5 and 2½ satang pieces up to the 16th May 2453 (1910), after which date these coins would no longer be received.

The salung coin was demonetized by notification dated the 21st September 2456 (1913), but a similar coin of new design and fineness, as laid down in the Gold Standard Act, and a 2 salung piece, were put into circulation by notification dated the 18th August 2458 (1915).

The Tical was declared to be legal tender for an unlimited amount; subsidiary silver coins to be legal tender up to the value of five ticals, and nickel and bronze coins up to the value of one tical.

As a rule only the silver coins are minted in Siam, but during the year 2461 (1918-19) the Royal Mint in Bangkok produced 10,465,000 bronze 1 satang pieces.

The paper currency issues are governed by the provisions of the Paper Currency Act of 2445 (1902-3) and subsequent amendments. The original Act provided for the issues of notes of denominations respectively 5, 10, 20, 100, and 1,000 ticals. By the original Act the fiduciary issue of notes was limited to 25% of the face value of notes in circulation, but an amending Act of October 9th 2449 (1906) raised this limit to 50%.

The above remarks describe the state of the currency up to the year 1917. Since that time, owing to the extraordinary rise in the price of silver a number of measures have had to be taken to maintain and preserve the currency. First, as to the coinage, the tical and the subsidiary silver coins successively became threatened with being melted down and exported as the price of silver rose in value. The intrinsic value of the tical

became equal to its nominal value when standard silver reached the price of 39 7/16 per oz., and was therefore the most vulnerable to attack, through a rise in the price of silver, of any standard silver coin of the East.

The intrinsic and nominal values of the subsidiary silver coins became equal when standard silver reached 44 11/32 per oz.

Table A given below compares the intrinsic and nominal values of various coins for different prices of standard silver.

The first step taken for the protection of the silver currency was the issue of a Proclamation in June 2460 (1917) to prohibit the export of silver.

As time passed however and silver rose in value more and more it became evident that legislation against export was quite inadequate to conserve the silver currency as the profits to be made by export were enormous. The tical in fact was rapidly disappearing from circulation.

Three courses were open to the Government for the protection of its silver currency (1) to raise the rate of exchange (2) to reduce the weight of the coins (3) to reduce their fineness. These measures could be applied singly or in combination.

It was considered inexpedient to rely on raising the rate of exchange alone, for the tical, being the most vulnerable of all coins to attack from the rise in silver, required the greatest relative rise in exchange for its protection. In fact the rate of exchange would have had to be raised to 2s. 4d. in order to protect the tical with silver at 60d. per oz.

The second remedy—reduction in the weight of the coins—could have been applied, but was rejected as likely to compromise the acceptability of the coin by the agricultural classes. Finally it was decided to combine the application of remedies 1 and 3.

By an amendment of the Gold Standard Act, issued on 2nd July 2462 (1919), the fineness of the subsidiary silver coins (2-salung and 1-salung pieces) was reduced from 800/1000 to 650/1000, and the 2-salung (half-tical) piece was temporarily made full legal tender. As the number of the former 2-salung and 1-salung pieces in circulation was not very large, they were not demonitized but were gradually withdrawn from circulation as they came into the Treasury. The new coins were minted at first from the existing stock of ticals (the further issue of which of course ceased), and, later, partly also from the old 2-salung and 1-salung coins as they accumulated.

By a further amendment of the Gold Standard Act, notified on 4th September 2462 (1919), exchange was raised by provision being made for the establishment of a new Mint par of Tcs. 12 = £ 1, equivalent to a tical of the mean value of 1s 8d. Simultaneously, the Minister of Finance announced, by Notification in the *Gazette*, that legal currency would be issued in Bangkok, against gold received abroad, at the rate of Tcs. 11.88 per £ 1 sterling, i.e., Tcs. 12 less one per cent.

The combined effect of the measures mentioned in the last two paragraphs was to render the nominal and intrinsic values of the new 2-salung and 1-salung coins equal when silver reached 59d. per standard ounce.

As silver continued to rise, it became necessary to take further steps to protect the silver currency. Accordingly, an amendment to the Gold Standard Act was promulgated on 4th October 2462 (1919), suspending the sections of the Act under which the mean rate of exchange had been fixed at 1s. 8d. per tical, and authorising the Minister of Finance to issue legal currency in Bangkok, in exchange for gold received abroad, at such amount, not exceeding Tcs. 11.88 per £ 1 sterling, as might be necessary to protect the silver coinage the mintage of which was provided for in the amending Act of 2nd July 2462 (1919).

On the same date the Minister of Finance notified in the *Gazette* that the rate of exchange for the issue of legal currency in Bangkok against gold paid abroad would be Tcs. 10.89 per £ 1 sterling.

Owing to further rises in the price of silver, the Minister of Finance, by similar Notifications dated 14th and 26th November 2462 (1919), announced that the rate for the issue of legal currency would be Tcs. 9.90 and Tcs. 9.14 per £ 1 sterling, respectively.

Silver, had, however, not yet reached its zenith, and in January 2462 (1920) it became necessary to consider what further steps should be taken to protect the silver coins. The alternatives were, either to raise exchange again, or to reduce further the silver content of the subsidiary coinage. The latter course was decided on, and by an amendment to the Gold Standard Act, issued on 16th January 2462 (1920), it was prescribed that the fineness of the 2-salung and 1-salung pieces should be reduced from 650/1000 to 500/1000. This reduction made the coins safe until silver reached 100d. per oz. After rising to a height of 89½d. in the following month, the price of silver began, however, to fall at last, and by August had so far receded as to render it unnecessary to continue minting coins of such low silver content. By an amending Act, issued on 19th August 2463 (1920), the Act of 16th January 2462 (1920) was accordingly repealed, thus re-establishing the fineness of 650/1000.

Meanwhile, quite apart from the difficulties facing the Government on account of the progressive under-valuation of the silver coinage, further difficulties arose from large demands for currency to finance exports in 1917, which culminated in an unexampled demand for currency to finance the rice crop of 1918-19.

Owing to conditions created by the war it was practically impossible to arrange for the purchase of silver, and in consequence of a series of mischances, supplies of further paper currency were delayed.

By an amendment to the Paper Currency Act proclaimed on February 3rd, 2459 (1917) the Minister of Finance was authorized to hold half of the specie reserve against the note issues in gold coin or bullion abroad, or in silver bullion either abroad or in transit to Siam, or in course of being minted into ticals. This measure was never brought into operation but a further amendment issued in August 25th 2460 (1917) authorized the investment of the half of the specie reserve referred to in the previous paragraph, as it had not been found possible to obtain gold or silver bullion owing to the war. The reserves against the note issues therefore authorized were investments 75%, specie 25%.

A further amendment issued on March 16th 2460 (1918) authorized the reduction of the specie reserve to 15% and an increase of investments to 85% of the note issue.

By this time consignments of 1 Tical notes were delivered, and on October 3rd, 2461 (1918) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued authorizing the issue of 1 Tical notes.

The continued demand for currency and the disappearance of the undervalued ticals compelled the Government to discontinue the further issue of metallic ticals, so on December 27th 2461 (1918) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act authorized the Minister of Finance to hold the whole reserve against the issues of Currency Notes in investments.

In January 2461 (1919) the demand for currency for financing the rice crop became more intense than ever, the expected further supplies of currency notes had been delayed en route, and the Government was faced with the prospect of being unable to find the currency required by the commerce of the country. As an urgency measure, therefore, another amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued on January 10th, 2461 (1919) authorizing the issue of 1 Tical notes of the particular series 50 to 59, with a surcharge of 50 Ticals and making them legal tender for the surcharged amount. This measure tided over a few critical weeks until consignments of currency notes began to arrive.

On the 27th January 2461 (1919) an amendment to the Paper Currency Act was issued making the currency notes temporarily inconvertible. The Act authorised the Minister of Finance, by Notification in the *Gazette*, to defer temporarily, for a period to be stated in such Notification, payment in coin of the amount expressed in any currency note. Accordingly, the Minister of Finance announced, on the same date, that payment of notes in coin would be deferred for six months from the date of the Notification. Since then the period of inconvertibility has been extended, first for successive periods of six months at a time, and finally, by a Notification dated 16th January 2463 (1921) for a period of two years from that date.

Table B below gives the intrinsic Value of the New 2-salung coin, 650 fine, for prices of bar silver ranging from 60d. per oz. to 80d. per oz.

TABLE. A.

The Critical Values of Bar Silver for certain coins.

Country	Coin	Gross Weight Grammes	Fineness	Critical Value of Bar Silver in Pence per oz (a)
Siam ..	Tical	15	900	39 7/16
India ..	Rupee	11.66	916 2/3	43 1/16
Japan ..	½ Yen	10.125	800	43 21/32
Philippines ..	Peso	20	800	44 11/32
Siam ..	2-Salung	7.5	800	44 11/32
Straits ..	Dollar	20.217	900	44 11/32
Siam ..	New 2-Salung	7.5	650	59 1/32
Holland ..	Guilder	10	945	60 3/8
Japan ..	New ½ Yen	6.75	800	65 15/32
Latin Union ..	Franc, Lire &c.	5	835	65 9/16
England ..	Shilling	5.65	925	66 1/32
Straits ..	New Dollar	20.217	600	66 13/32

(a) The Critical Value of Bar Silver is that price of Bar Silver at which the intrinsic value of the coin equals its nominal value. Above this critical value there is danger that the coin may be melted down for export as bullion.

TABLE. B.

Intrinsic Values of the New 2-Salung Coin (650 fine) corresponding to prices for Bar Silver from 60d. to 80d. per oz.

Price of Bar Silver per ounce	Intrinsic value of new 2-Salung Coins	Intrinsic Value of Tical in terms of new 2-Salung pieces.
Pence	Pence	Pence
60	10 5/32	20 11/32
61	10 11/32	20 11/16
62	10 1/2	21 —
63	10 21/32	21 11/32
64	10 27/32	21 11/16
65	11 —	22 1/32
66	11 3/16	22 3/8
67	11 11/32	22 11/16
68	11 17/32	23 1/32
69	11 11/16	23 3/8
70	11 7/8	23 23/32
71	12 1/32	24 1/16
72	12 3/16	24 13/32
73	12 3/8	24 3/4
74	12 17/32	25 3/32
75	12 23/32	25 13/32
76	12 7/8	25 3/4
77	13 1/16	26 3/32
78	13 7/32	26 7/16
79	13 13/32	26 25/32
80	13 9/16	27 3/32

TABLE I.

NUMBER and VALUE of COINS STRUCK by the ROYAL MINT.

Period 2423 to 2463 (1880-1 to 1920-21).

YEAR		VALUE OF OUTPUT						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals	Two Salungs	Salungs	New (b) Salungs	Fuangs	1 Satang Coins	Total value in Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2423	1880-1	2,145,000	..	..	..	44,010	..	2,189,010
2424	1881-2	165,000	..	..	..	..	..	165,000
2426	1883-4	..	..	..	..	24,450	..	24,450
2427	1884-5	..	..	28,700	..	60,025	..	88,725
2428	1885-6	87,450	..	37,064	..	83,762	..	208,276
2429	1886-7	825,000	..	44,781	..	..	..	869,781
2430	1887-8	5,118,953	..	..	..	..	..	5,118,953
2431	1888-9	4,042,500	..	25,420	..	48,900	..	4,116,820
2432	1889-1890	3,217,500	..	..	..	..	..	3,217,500
2433	1890-1	5,362,500	..	32,800	..	48,900	..	5,444,200
2434	1891-2	453,750	..	..	..	..	..	453,750
2435	1892-3	..	..	32,800	..	57,050	..	89,850
2436	1893-4	3,276,800	..	..	..	..	..	3,276,800
2437	1894-5	3,738,657	..	32,000	..	48,000	..	3,818,657
2438	1895-6	4,106,275	..	83,200	..	83,200	..	4,272,675
2439	1896-7	5,502,830	..	121,280	..	48,000	..	5,672,110
2440	1897-8	8,880,988	..	100,000	..	88,000	..	9,068,988
2441	1898-9	14,233,600	..	40,000	..	48,000	..	14,321,600
2442	1899-1900	7,134,650	..	64,000	..	120,000	..	7,318,650
2443	1900-1	117,312	..	48,955	..	152,855	..	319,122
2444	1901-2	99,245	..	43,734	..	..	..	142,979
2445	1902-3	10,416,320	..	185,925	..	150,845	..	10,753,090
2446	1903-4	15,302,377	..	84,800	..	57,920	..	15,445,097
2447	1904-5	2,715,058	..	60,793	..	77,869	..	2,853,720
2448	1905-6	8,832,783	..	19	..	47,484	..	8,880,286
2449	1906-7	4,827,602	..	117,651	..	59,593	..	5,004,846
2450	1907-8	1,934,800	..	40,438	..	38,333	..	2,013,571
2451	1908-9	..	..	(a) 84,038	..	45,924	..	129,962
2456	1913-14	3,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	3,000,000
2457	1914-15	1,000,000	..	..	..	..	..	1,000,000
2458	1915-16	6,128,000	1,387,000	..	863,000	..	..	8,378,000
2459	1916-17	11,728,000	..	..	113,000	..	..	11,841,000
2460	1917-18	12,575,000	178,000	..	302,000	..	..	13,055,000
2461	1918-19	1,150,000	..	..	710,000	..	104,650	1,964,650
2462	1919-20	..	1,913,000	..	2,018,000	..	17,725	3,948,725
2463	1920-21	..	2,834,000	..	99,000	..	35,350	2,968,350
	TOTAL ..	**148,117,950**	**6,312,000**	**1,308,398**	**4,105,000**	**1,433,120**	**157,725**	**161,434,193**

(a) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913). The total value of Salungs minted from the year 2423 (1880-1) to this date is 1,308,398 Ticals.

(b) New Salung pieces struck under the Gold Standard Act.

TABLE 2.

Number and Value in Ticals of subsidiary coins imported, held in Central Treasury, and in circulation, on March 31st.

Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21).

YEAR		NUMBER			VALUE					
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE	Held in Central Treasury	In Circulation	TOTAL IMPORTED TO DATE		Held in Central Treasury		In Circulation	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8	
		10 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	**13,500,366**	83,932	13,416,434	**1,350,036**	**60**	8,393	20	1,341,643	40
2455	1912-13	**14,500,438**	104,000	14,396,438	**1,450,043**	**80**	10,400	..	1,439,643	80
2456	1913-14	**15,500,438**	196,000	15,304,438	**1,550,043**	**80**	19,600	..	1,530,443	80
2457	1914-15	**16,500,455**	588,000	15,912,455	**1,650,045**	**50**	58,800	..	1,591,245	50
2458	1915-16	**16,500,455**	303,443	16,197,012	**1,650,045**	**50**	30,618	30	1,619,347	20
2459	1916-17	**16,500,455**	411,609	16,088,846	**1,650,045**	**50**	41,160	90	1,608,884	60
2460	1917-18	**16,500,455**	198,856	16,301,599	**1,650,045**	**50**	19,885	60	1,630,159	90
2461	1918-19	**16,500,455**	151,888	16,348,567	**1,650,045**	**50**	15,188	80	1,634,856	70
2462	1919-20	**18,500,455**	113,376	18,387,079	**1,850,045**	**50**	11,337	60	1,838,707	90
2463	1920-21	**21,773,686**	454,176	21,319,510	**2,177,368**	**60**	45,417	60	2,131,951	..
		5 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	**15,000,408**	200,000	14,800,408	**750,020**	**40**	10,000	..	740,020	40
2455	1912-13	**17,000,472**	240,000	16,760,472	**850,023**	**60**	12,000	..	838,023	60
2456	1913-14	**19,000,526**	300,000	18,700,526	**950,026**	**30**	15,000	..	935,026	30
2457	1914-15	**21,000,526**	1,200,000	19,800,526	**1,050,026**	**30**	60,000	..	990,026	30
2458	1915-16	**21,000,526**	573,572	20,426,954	**1,050,026**	**30**	28,678	60	1,021,347	70
2459	1916-17	**21,000,526**	483,153	20,517,373	**1,050,026**	**30**	24,157	65	1,025,868	65
2460	1917-18	**21,000,526**	425,506	20,575,020	**1,050,026**	**30**	21,275	30	1,028,751	..
2461	1918-19	**21,000,526**	357,009	20,643,517	**1,050,026**	**30**	17,850	45	1,032,175	85
2462	1919-20	**25,000,526**	346,101	24,654,425	**1,250,026**	**30**	17,305	05	1,232,721	25
2463	1920-21	**31,999,713**	536,734	31,462,979	**1,599,985**	**65**	26,836	70	1,573,148	95
		1 Satang Pieces.								
2454	1911-12	**110,000,000**	11,700,000	98,300,000	**1,100,000**	..	117,000	..	983,000	..
2455	1912-13	**110,000,000**	4,000,000	106,000,000	**1,100,000**	..	40,000	..	1,060,000	..
2456	1913-14	**120,000,000**	5,400,000	114,600,000	**1,200,000**	..	54,000	..	1,146,000	..
2457	1914-15	**130,000,000**	6,100,000	123,900,000	**1,300,000**	..	61,000	..	1,239,000	..
2458	1915-16	**131,640,000**	3,917,620	127,722,380	**1,316,400**	..	39,176	20	1,277,223	80
2459	1916-17	**133,480,000**	1,294,711	132,185,289	**1,334,800**	..	12,947	11	1,321,852	89
2460	1917-18	**135,000,000**	1,230,837	133,769,163	**1,350,000**	..	12,308	37	1,337,691	63
2461	1918-19	**155,465,000**	3,678,698	151,786,302	**1,554,650**	..	36,786	98	1,517,863	02
2462	1919-20	**172,437,500**	3,210,414	169,227,086	**1,724,375**	..	32,104	14	1,692,270	86
2463	1920-21	**204,416,135**	3,347,332	201,068,803	**2,044,161**	35	33,473	32	2,010,688	03

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of CURRENCY NOTES in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR.		NUMBER OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION								TOTAL VALUE	AMOUNTS HELD AGAINST THE NOTES IN		Percentage of Investments to total issue
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Ticals 1	Ticals 5	Ticals 10	Ticals 20	Ticals 50	Ticals 100	Ticals 1,000	TOTAL		Cash	Investments	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	%
2445	1902-3	..	31,511	47,501	23,242	..	13,537	1,028	**116,819**	**3,479,105**	3,479,105	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	53,339	131,940	34,832	..	33,092	1,719	**254,922**	**7,310,935**	7,310,935	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	79,090	149,037	59,185	..	43,356	3,218	**333,886**	**10,623,120**	10,623,120	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	86,874	164,460	73,330	..	50,242	2,461	**377,367**	**11,030,770**	8,535,598	2,495,172	**23**
2449	1906-7	..	173,952	193,995	88,768	..	61,001	4,524	**522,240**	**15,209,170**	9,998,590	5,210,580	**34**
2450	1907-8	..	232,840	201,726	72,844	..	68,097	3,348	**578,855**	**14,796,040**	9,003,473	5,792,567	**39**
2451	1908-9	..	208,368	249,688	61,425	..	76,026	4,463	**599,970**	**16,832,820**	11,040,253	5,792,567	**34**
2452	1909-10	..	171,511	277,495	95,164	..	82,674	4,185	**631,029**	**17,988,185**	12,349,850	5,638,335	**31**
2453	1910-11	..	204,962	311,013	174,984	..	76,676	3,468	**771,103**	**18,770,220**	13,193,495	5,576,725	**30**
2454	1911-12	..	218,616	429,578	256,818	..	88,308	4,380	**997,700**	**23,736,020**	18,154,413	5,581,607	**24**
2455	1912-13	..	250,322	527,534	316,726	..	89,006	4,289	**1,187,877**	**26,051,070**	17,754,444	8,296,626	**32**
2456	1913-14	..	232,995	584,125	365,199	..	93,504	5,047	**1,280,870**	**28,707,605**	20,686,248	8,021,357	**28**
2457	1914-15	..	236,850	688,402	449,582	..	97,044	4,671	**1,476,549**	**31,435,310**	19,476,348	11,958,962	**38**
2458	1915-16	..	260,613	953,125	597,613	..	111,532	6,141	**1,929,024**	**40,080,775**	22,273,536	17,807,239	**44**
2459	1916-17	..	253,728	1,029,388	681,790	..	125,836	10,077	**2,100,819**	**47,858,920**	24,015,950	23,842,970	**49**
2460	1917-18	..	319,389	1,216,247	960,957	(a) ..	144,262	12,260	**2,653,115**	**59,664,755**	18,371,327	41,293,428	**69**
2461	1918-19	6,077,500	724,179	2,277,400	1,694,567	141,573	252,726	15,052	**11,182,997**	**113,766,985**	6,806,429	106,960,556	**94**
2462	1919-20	12,318,609	613,109	2,083,711	1,670,694	621	272,115	11,719	**16,970,578**	**108,596,694**	8,609,871	99,986,823	**92**
2463	1920-21	9,617,775	514,593	1,402,448	902,342	151	164,335	12,283	**12,613,927**	**72,986,110**	20,432,983	52,553,127	**72**

(a) See introductory note on page 120.

TABLE 4

CASH AND INVESTMENTS HELD AGAINST CURRENCY NOTES ON MARCH 31st.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CASH AND INVESTMENTS.	YEAR.									
	2459 (1916-17).		2460 (1917-18).		2461 (1918-19).		2462 (1919-20).		2463 (1920-21).	
	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 13 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to the £	Sterling £	Ticals 12 to the £
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Cash held in Ticals	..	**24,015,950**	..	**18,371,327**	..	**6,806,429**	..	**8,609,871**	..	**20,432,983**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	51%	..	31%	..	6%	..	8%	..	28%
2. On Current Account:—										
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, London	200,000.00	2,600,000	700,000.00	9,100,000	4,300,000.00	55,900,000	5,364,356.73	64,372,281	485,361.39	5,824,337
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700,000.00	8,400,000
On Fixed Deposit:—										
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, London ..	350,000.00	4,550,000	1,400,000.00	18,200,000	2,800,000.00	36,400,000	1,850,000.00	22,200,000	1,350,000.00	16,200,000
Chartered Bank, London	150,000.00	1,950,000	200,000.00	2,600,000	200,000.00	2,600,000	200,000.00	2,400,000	350,000.00	4,200,000
Lloyds Bank, London	200,000.00	2,600,000	100,000.00	1,300,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
National Provincial Bank, London ..	200,000.00	2,600,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total on Current Account and Fixed Deposit	**1,100,000.00**	**14,300,000**	**2,400,000.00**	**31,200,000**	**7,300,000.00**	**94,900,000**	**7,414,356.73**	**88,972,281**	**2,885,361.39**	**34,624,337**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	29%	..	52%	..	83%	..	82%	..	67%
3. Investments:—										
Siamese stock	115,746.60	1,504,706	116,216.20	1,510,811	227,713.80	2,960,279	219,274.80	2,631,297	302,366.84	3,628,402
British War Loan stock	..	..	207,029.84	2,691,388	205,386.75	2,670,028	250,386.75	2,464,641	205,386.75	2,464,641
India stock	145,000.00	1,885,000	134,000.00	1,742,000	128,000.00	1,664,000	128,000.00	1,536,000	128,000.00	1,536,000
German Imperial stock	157,500.00	2,047,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Egyptian Unified	80,000.00	1,040,000	83,000.00	1,079,000	89,000.00	1,157,000	89,000.00	1,068,000	139,125.00	1,669,500
Chinese stock	72,078.00	937,014	71,421.50	928,479	68,809.50	894,524	67,392.00	808,704	66,258.00	795,096
Japanese stock	163,750.00	2,128,750	164,750.00	2,141,750	208,825.00	2,714,725	280,825.00	2,505,900	208,825.00	2,505,900
Argentine stock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,604.30	1,147,251
Treasury guarantee in Ticals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,182,000
Total Investments	**734,074.60**	**9,542,970**	**776,417.54**	**10,093,428**	**927,735.05**	**12,060,556**	**917,878.55**	**11,014,542**	**1,145,565.89**	**17,928,790**
Percentage of total Note issue	..	20%	..	17%	..	11%	..	10%	..	25%
TOTAL ..	**1,834,074.60**	**47,858,920**	**3,176,417.54**	**59,664,755**	**8,227,735.05**	**113,766,985**	**8,332,235.28**	**108,596,694**	**4,030,927.28**	**72,986,110**

TABLE 5.

PERCENTAGE NUMBER and VALUE of the CURRENCY NOTES of VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS in CIRCULATION on MARCH 31st.

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		NUMBER							VALUE						
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000	Tcs. 1	Tcs. 5	Tcs. 10	Tcs. 20	Tcs. 50	Tcs. 100	Tcs. 1,000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
2445	1902-3	..	27.-	40.6	19.9	..	11.6	0.9	..	4.5	13.7	13.4	..	38.9	29.5
2446	1903-4	..	21.2	51.7	13.6	..	12.9	0.6	..	3.7	18.-	9.5	..	45.3	23.5
2447	1904-5	..	23.7	44.7	17.7	..	13.-	0.9	..	3.7	14.-	11.2	..	40.8	30.3
2448	1905-6	..	23.-	43.5	19.5	..	13.3	0.7	..	3.9	14.9	13.3	..	45.6	22.3
2449	1906-7	..	33.3	37.1	17.-	..	11.7	0.9	..	5.7	12.7	11.7	..	40.1	29.8
2450	1907-8	..	40.3	34.9	12.6	..	11.7	0.5	..	7.9	13.6	9.9	..	46.-	22.6
2451	1908-9	..	34.8	41.7	10.2	..	12.6	0.7	..	6.2	14.8	7.3	..	45.2	26.5
2452	1909-10	..	27.2	44.-	15.1	..	13.1	0.6	..	4.8	15.4	10.6	..	45.9	23.3
2453	1910-11	..	26.6	40.3	22.7	..	10.-	0.4	..	5.5	16.6	18.6	..	40.8	18.5
2454	1911-12	..	22.-	43.-	25.7	..	8.9	0.4	..	4.6	18.1	21.6	..	37.2	18.5
2455	1912-13	..	21.1	44.4	26.7	..	7.5	0.3	..	4.8	20.2	24.3	..	34.2	16.5
2456	1913-14	..	18.2	45.6	28.5	..	7.3	0.4	..	4.-	20.4	25.4	..	32.6	17.6
2457	1914-15	..	16.1	46.6	30.4	..	6.6	0.3	..	3.8	21.9	28.6	..	30.9	14.8
2458	1915-16	..	13.5	49.4	31.-	..	5.8	0.3	..	3.3	23.8	29.8	..	27.8	15.3
2459	1916-17	..	12.1	49.-	32.4	..	6.-	0.5	..	2.7	21.5	28.5	..	26.3	21.-
2460	1917-18	..	12.-	45.9	36.2	..	5.4	0.5	..	2.7	20.4	32.2	..	24.2	20.5
2461	1918-19	54.3	6.5	20.4	15.1	1.3	2.3	0.1	5.3	3.2	20.-	29.8	6.2	22.2	13.3
2462	1919-20	72.6	3.6	12.3	9.8	..	1.6	0.1	11.3	2.8	19.1	30.7	0.3	25.0	10.8
2463	1920-21	76.4	4.0	11.1	7.1	..	1.3	0.1	13.2	3.5	19.2	24.7	..	22.5	16.9

TABLE 6.

VALUE, in TICALS, of APPROXIMATE NET CIRCULATION (a) of CURRENCY on MARCH 31st.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		TICALS						Two Salungs minted to date	Salungs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Fuangs minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Approximate net circulation of silver coinage	Net circulation of nickel and bronze coinage (see tables) 1 & 2	Circulation of currency notes (see table 3)	Total Approximate Net circulation of Currency
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST	Minted from year 2423 (1880-1) to date	Withdrawn for recoinage to date	Gross circulation	HELD IN		Net circulation							
					Central Treasury	Currency Department								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2447	1904–5	96,941,765	..	96,941,765	1,482,557	10,623,120	84,836,088	..	1,066,252	1,241,786	87,144,126	.. (d)	10,623,120	**97,767,246**
2448	1905–6	105,774,548	..	105,774,548	932,950	8,535,597	96,306,001	..	1,066,271	1,289,270	98,661,542	.. (d)	11,030,770	**109,692,312**
2449	1906–7	110,602,150	559	110,601,591	2,447,391	9,998,590	98,155,610	..	1,183,922	1,348,863	100,688,395	.. (d)	15,209,170	**115,897,565**
2450	1907–8	112,536,950	343,559	112,193,391	10,233,589	9,003,473	92,956,329	..	1,224,360	1,387,196	95,567,885	.. (d)	14,796,040	**110,363,925**
2451	1908–9	112,536,950	343,563	112,193,387	16,734,346	11,040,253	84,418,788	..	1,308,398	1,433,120	87,160,306	275,010	16,832,820	**104,268,136**
2452	1909–10	112,536,950	343,563	112,193,387	22,445,535	12,349,850	77,398,002	..	1,308,398	(b) 1,433,120	80,139,520	1,045,320	17,988,185	**99,173,025**
2453	1910–11	112,536,950	752,009	111,784,941	14,223,450	13,193,495	84,367,996	..	1,308,398	..	85,676,394	2,494,135	18,770,220	**106,940,749**
2454	1911–12	112,536,950	752,009	111,784,941	7,775,166	18,154,413	85,855,362	..	1,308,398	..	87,163,760	3,064,663	23,736,020	**113,964,443**
2455	1912–13	112,536,950	752,009	111,784,941	11,843,133	17,754,444	82,187,364	..	1,308,398	..	83,495,762	3,337,667	26,051,070	**112,884,499**
2456	1913–14	115,536,950	2,852,218	112,684,732	8,723,716	20,686,247	83,274,769	..	(c) 1,308,398	..	84,583,167	3,611,470	28,707,605	**116,902,242**
2457	1914–15	116,536,950	4,233,885	112,303,065	14,437,544	19,476,348	78,389,173	..	..	..	78,389,173	3,820,272	31,435,316	**113,644,761**
2458	1915–16	121,664,950	12,089,779	109,575,171	7,099,073	22,273,536	80,202,562	1,387,000	863,000	..	82,452,562	3,918,273	40,080,775	**126,451,610**
2459	1916–17	133,392,950	23,750,779	109,642,171	1,723,277	24,015,950	83,902,944	1,387,000	976,000	..	86,265,944	3,956,606	47,858,920	**138,081,470**
2460	1917–18	145,967,950	36,805,779	109,162,171	3,351,730	18,371,327	87,439,114	1,565,000	1,278,000	..	90,282,114	3,996,602 (e)	59,664,755	**153,943,471**
2461	1918–19	148,117,950	38,605,779	109,512,171	5,558,554	6,806,429	97,147,188	1,565,000	1,988,000	..	100,700,188	4,289,546	113,766,985	**218,756,719**
2462	1919–20	148,117,950	38,736,122	109,381,828	2,436,541	8,609,871	98,335,416	3,478,000	4,006,000	..	105,819,416	4,781,425	108,596,694	**219,197,535**
2463	1920–21	148,117,950	38,736,151	109,381,799	4,165,863	20,432,983	84,782,953	6,312,000	4,105,000	..	95,199,953	5,873,513	72,986,110	**174,059,576**

(a) The small amount representing the value in ticals of Salungs and Fuangs held in the Treasury has been neglected. It is assumed also that the amount of coinage in circulation dating from before the year 1880 is negligible—an assumption that is certainly very near the truth.

(b) Demonetized May 7th 2452 (1909).

(c) Demonetized September 21st 2456 (1913).

(d) The value of the small subsidiary nickel and bronze coinage which was in circulation in these years, but demonetized in 2452 (1909-10) is unknown.

(e) Including one-Satang coins struck by the Royal Mint.

TABLE 7.

CIRCULATION of CURRENCY per HEAD of POPULATION.

Period 2447 to 2463 (1904-5 to 1920-21).

YEAR		Population (000 omitted)	NET CIRCULATION PER HEAD OF POPULATION		
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST		Ticals	Currency Notes	Total Currency
1	2	3	4	5	6
2447	1904–5	7,657	11.1	1.4	12.8
2448	1905–6	7,741	12.4	1.4	14.2
2449	1906–7	7,826	12.5	1.9	14.8
2450	1907–8	7,912	11.8	1.9	13.9
2451	1908–9	7,999	10.6	2.1	13.–
2452	1909–10	8,087	9.6	2.2	12.3
2453	1910–11	8,176	10.3	2.3	13.1
2454	1911–12	8,266	10.4	2.9	13.8
2455	1912–13	8,357	9.8	3.1	13.5
2456	1913–14	8,449	9.9	3.4	13.8
2457	1914–15	8,542	9.2	3.7	13.3
2458	1915–16	8,636	9.3	4.6	14.6
2459	1916–17	8,731	9.6	5.5	15.8
2460	1917–18	8,827	9.9	6.8	17.4
2461	1918–19	8,924	10.9	12.7	24.5
2462	1919–20	9,022	11.4	12.4	24.8
2463	1920–21	9,121	11.0	8.0	20.8

III

FINANCE.

E. SAVINGS BANKS.

III E.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Provision for the establishment of Savings Banks was made by the Treasury Savings Bank Law promulgated on April 1st 2456 (1913), and the Regulations issued under that law by the Minister of Finance.

The constitution of the Savings Banks is similar to that adopted for such Banks in other countries.

Deposits at call, inclusive of interest, are accepted up to 500 Ticals, and deposits for six months up to 2,500 Ticals.

Interest on current deposits is allowed at the rate of 2% per annum, and on six months deposits at 3% per annum.

Provision is made for the purchase, through the agency of the Savings Banks, of Government securities up to a maximum value of 3,000 Ticals.

The results of the five years of working are as follows :—

DETAILS	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920–21)
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Due to depositors at beginning of year	612,080.84	1,008,353.59	1,174,367.72	1,425,323.15	1,523,271.37
Deposits received during the year	1,031,857.17	1,139,863.53	1,324,215.56	1,528,909.08	1,223,622.84
Interest accrued to March 31st	19,427.02	26,842.24	31,516.32	36,717.72	33,865.94
TOTAL ..	**1,663,365.03**	**2,175,059.36**	**2,530,099.60**	**2,990,949.95**	**2,780,760.15**
Withdrawn by depositors during the year	655,602.50	1,000,691.64	1,104,776.45	1,467,678.58	1,427,411.31
Due to depositors at end of year	**1,007,762.53**	**1,174,367.72**	**1,425,323.15**	**1,523,271.37**	**1,353,348.84**
Government Stock.	**£**	**£**	**£**	**£**	**£**
Standing to the credit of depositors on April 1st	3,640	3,720	3,860	4,080	4,500
Bought on behalf of depositors	180	180	340	500	..
Sold on behalf of depositors	100	40	120	80	140
Stock standing to the credit of depositors March 31st	**3,720**	**3,860**	**4,080**	**4,500**	**4,360**

IV

FOREIGN TRADE AND COMMERCE.

REFERENCES :—Annual Reports on the Foreign Trade and Navigation of the Port of Bangkok, issued by the Department of Customs and Excise, Ministry of Finance.

CUSTOMS.

The Customs tariff of Siam, save as it relates to spirituous liquors, is determined by a series of Commercial Treaties negotiated between 1856 and 1885.

The duties on Beer, Wines, and Spirituous Liquors are leviable under the Excise Law Amendment Act, B. E. 2460 (1917-18).

Articles of Siamese production, other than those liable to Export Duty, are subject to inland taxation, in the form either of a transit duty or of Forest or Mining Royalty. The tariff of Inland Transit Duties is detailed and varied; but the general effect of its operation approximates to a tax of ten per cent. ad valorem.

Goods liable to inland taxation are free of export duty, and vice versa.

The full Customs tariff is set out over leaf.

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
IMPORTS:—		
Beer	ad valorem	8 per cent.
Wines	„	8 per cent.
Other Spirituous Liquors (except perfumed Spirits), of 25 degrees Alcoholic strength and under as ascertained by Tralles' Alcoholmeter (equal approximately to 12.5 U. P. and under, on Sikes' Hydrometer)	per litre	0.40
Additional duty for every degree above 25 degrees	„	0.01 2/3
All other goods	ad valorem	3 per cent.
EXEMPTIONS :—		
Treasure, Gold leaf, and Articles (other than Spirituous Liquors) imported for the importer's personal use.		
PROHIBITIONS and RESTRICTIONS:—		
Opium. (Opium Law B. E. 2464)		
Arms, ammunition and explosives, except under license. (Firearms and Ammunition Law B. E. 2454).		
Morphine and Cocaine, except under license. (Morphine and Cocaine Law B. E. 2456).		
DRAWBACKS:—		
Duty is refunded on imported goods re-exported, provided such goods have not been sold or used, and provided re-exportation takes place within two years from the date of import.		
EXPORTS:—		Ticals
Asses and Mules	per head	2.00
Bark, Angrai	per picul	0.50
Bêche de mer	„ „	3.00
Betelnut, Dried	„ „	1.00
Bones, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	0.09 3/8
„ Elephants	„ „	1.00
„ Tigers	„ „	5.00

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		Ticals
Buffaloes (1)	per head	3.00
Bullocks (1)	„ „	2.00
Cardamums, Bastard	per picul	6.00
„ Best	„ „	14.00
Cutch	„ „	0.50
Elephants	per head	30.00
Feathers, Kingfishers'	per 100	6.00
Fins, Sharks': Black	per picul	3.00
„ „ : White	„ „	6.00
Fish, Dried; Plaheng	„ „	1.50
„ „ Plasalit	„ „	1.00
Gamboge	„ „	6.00
Glue, Tigers	„ „	12.50
Gum Benjamin	„ „	4.00
Hemp	„ „	1.50
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	1.00
„ Deer: Fine	per 100	8.00
„ „ Common	„ „	3.00
„ Elephants	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros	„ „	0.50
Hide cuttings	„ „	0.25
Horns, Buffalo	„ „	0.25
„ Deer: Soft or Young	ad valorem	10 per cent
„ „ Old	per picul	0.25
„ Rhinoceros	„ „	50.00
Horses and Ponies	per head	4.00
Ivory	per picul	10.00
Leather, Tanned (Nang Fok)	„ „	2.00
Maws, Fish	„ „	3.00
Meat, Salt	„ „	2.00
Mussels, Dried	„ „	1.00
Paddy	per kwien	2.00
Peacocks' Tails	per 100	10.00
Pelicans' Quills	per picul	2.50
Rice, Cargo	per kwien	4.00

(1) Cattle exported from the Port of Bangkok pay an additional inspection fee,—Buffaloes, Tcs. 2, and Bullocks, Tcs. 1.

CUSTOMS TARIFF

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
		Ticals Stgs.
EXPORTS:—(*Continued*)		
Rice, Cargo Broken	per kwien	2.00
,, Cargo Meal	,, ,,	2.00
,, White	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Broken	,, ,,	4.00
,, White Meal	,, ,,	4.00
Seeds, Beyché (Nux Vomica)	per picul	0.50
,, Lukkrabau	,, ,,	0.50
,, Pungtalai	,, ,,	0.50
Shells, Turtle	,, ,,	1.00
,, Soft	,, ,,	1.00
Sinews, Deer	,, ,,	4.00
Skins, Armadillo	,, ,,	4.00
,, Ray	,, ,,	3.00
,, Tigers	each	0.25
Sticklac	per picul	1.25
Wood, Agilla	,, ,,	2.00
,, Krachi	,, ,,	0.50
,, Sapan	,, ,,	0.62½
EXEMPTIONS:—		
Articles for the exporter's personal use		
PROHIBITIONS:—		
Opium. Opium Law B. E. 2464 (1921-22).		
Siamese Silver Coins. Proclamation of June 21st 1917.		
Gunja. Proclamation of February 22nd 1915.		

TABLE 1.

VALUE of IMPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

(1)

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21).**

YEAR		Value in Ticals					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	Equivalent Value in Sterling				
BUDDHIST	Christian, ended March 31st	Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Opium	Beer, Wine and Spirits	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2454	1911–12	3,069,125	1,441,230	63,698,782	4,929,845	**73,138,982**	13.24	231,806	108,854	4,811,086	372,346	**5,524,092**
2455	1912–13	3,173,511	1,626,190	67,583,197	3,842,429	**76,225,327**	13.28	238,969	122,454	5,089,096	289,339	**5,739,858**
2456	1913–14	2,236,567	1,930,362	79,457,493	7,164,416	**90,788,838**	13.04	171,516	148,031	6,093,367	549,419	**6,962,333**
2457	1914–15	2,891,037	1,629,017	67,241,145	6,716,051	**78,477,250**	13.06	221,366	124,733	5,148,633	514,246	**6,008,978**
2458	1915–16	3,022,540	1,866,840	66,857,729	3,702,939	**75,450,048**	13.03	231,968	143,272	5,131,061	284,186	**5,790,487**
Average for 5 years		**2,678,556**	**1,698,728**	**68,967,669**	**5,271,136**	**78,816,089**	**13.13**	**219,125**	**129,469**	**5,254,648**	**401,907**	**6,005,149**
2459	1916–17	2,772,024	2,264,524	79,311,219	3,496,792	**87,844,559**	13.02	212,905	173,927	6,091,491	268,571	**6,746,894**
2460	1917–18	5,441,686	2,147,916	85,798,440	3,689,606	**97,077,648**	13.02	417,948	164,970	6,589,742	283,380	**7,456,040**
2461	1918–19	2,996,097	1,602,327	93,968,646	4,524,847	**103,091,917**	13.02	230,115	123,066	7,217,254	347,530	**7,917,965**
2462	1919–20	4,315,567	1,808,179	117,158,359	15,156,969	**138,439,074**	11.28	382,586	160,299	10,386,379	1,343,703	**12,272,967**
2463	1920–21	4,584,636	2,014,594	128,929,924	11,802,677	**147,331,831**	9.58	478,563	210,292	13,458,238	1,232,012	**15,379,105**
Average for 5 years		**4,022,002**	**1,967,508**	**101,033,318**	**7,734,178**	**114,757,006**	**11.94**	**344,423**	**166,511**	**8,748,621**	**695,039**	**9,954,594**

(1) The Report published by the Customs for B. E. 2463 (1920-21) contained, for the first time, figures shewing the foreign trade of Siam as a whole, all previous reports having dealt only with the trade of the Port of Bangkok.
In view, however, of the peculiar interest taken in the trade of the capital, it has been thought advisable to continue the publication of the Bangkok figures in the form adopted in previous years, and to set out the provincial figures and the grand totals for the whole country in separate tables (see pages 156 to 160).
This method has the advantage of retaining, as far as the Bangkok figures are concerned, the possibility of comparison with the figures of previous years.

TABLE 2.

VALUE of EXPORTS in TICALS and EQUIVALENT VALUE in STERLING.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21).**

YEAR		Value in Ticals					Average Annual Rate of Exchange £1 = Ticals	Equivalent Value in Sterling				
BUDDHIST	Christian, ended March 31st	Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL		Rice	Teak	All other Goods	Treasure	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.		£	£	£	£	£
2454	1911–12	65,840,265	6,112.097	11,821,817	859,434	**84,633,613**	13.24	4,972,829	461,639	892,886	64,912	**6,392,266**
2455	1912–13	65,320,423	5,600,282	10,790,345	259,511	**81,970,561**	13.28	4,918,707	421,708	812,526	19,541	**6,172,482**
2456	1913–14	98,699,155	5,203,287	11,530,852	87,039	**115,520,333**	13.04	7,568,953	399,025	884,268	6,675	**8,858,921**
2457	1914–15	85,346,572	5,044,459	10,572,553	679,740	**101,643,324**	13.06	6,534,960	386,253	809,537	52,047	**7,782,797**
2458	1915–16	87,702,290	4,911,867	12,598,279	762,776	**105,975,212**	13.03	6,730,797	376,966	966,867	58,540	**8,133,170**
Average for 5 years		**80,581,741**	**5,374,398**	**11,462,769**	**529,700**	**97,948,608**	**13.13**	**6,145,249**	**409,118**	**873,217**	**40,343**	**7,467,927**
2459	1916–17	99,965,372	5,078,849	16,109,061	330,493	**121,483,775**	13.02	7,677,832	390,081	1,237,255	25,383	**9,330,551**
2460	1917–18	97,861,658	5,506,368	18,674,776	1,752,246	**123,795,048**	13.02	7,516,256	422,916	1,434,314	134,582	**9,508,068**
2461	1918–19	132,096,385	5,597,408	23,298,278	1,039,359	**162,031,430**	13.02	10,145,652	429,908	1,789,422	79,828	**12,444,810**
2462	1919–20	123,082,698	13,420,966	38,453,052	2,344,243	**177,300,959**	11.28	10,911,587	1,189,802	3,408,958	207,823	**15,718,170**
2463	1920–21	28,975,860	12,349,720	24,142,589	669,856	**66,138,025**	9.58	3,024,620	1,289,115	2,520,103	69,922	**6,903,760**
Average for 5 years		**96,396,395**	**8,390,662**	**24,135,551**	**1,227,239**	**130,149,847**	**11.98**	**7,855,189**	**744,364**	**2,078,011**	**103,508**	**10,781,072**

TABLE 3.

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.	Quantity.. YEAR. 2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18).	2461 (1918-19).	2462 (1919-20).	2463 (1920-21).	Value. YEAR. 2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.						Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals
1. Live Animals, Live Birds, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	**63,349**	**41,482**	**24,519**	**48,076**	**58,700**
2. Foodstuffs and non-alcoholic Beverages.										
Fish, Canned .. .. Kilograms	226,226	36,960	54,764	282,527	537,945	159,859	50,811	70,013	368,866	498,577
Fish, other than Canned .. ,,	1,469,677	2,166,212	1,291,065	2,348,189	2,349,923	818,639	950,810	598,825	1,141,486	1,278,052
Flour, other than Rice Flour .. ,,	2,833,248	3,074,921	2,246,291	5,086,604	3,355,329	573,803	769,059	788,053	1,594,172	996,009
Fruit of all kinds except tinned or bottled fruits ,,	1,810,438	1,458,290	1,492,259	2,230,511	4,277,341	409,195	389,675	491,346	832,015	1,220,327
Macaroni and Vermicelli .. ,,	723,788	547,148	569,548	710,888	646,068	256,824	238,258	357,805	468,627	406,378
Milk, Canned .. .. ,,	524,510	429,292	359,182	544,025	594,864	319,842	402,632	417,794	553,923	621,793
Spices and Condiments .. .. ,,	3,725,584	2,692,387	1,834,347	1,868,380	4,103,010	644,609	459,612	511,298	559,758	1,430,209
Sugar .. .. .. ,,	20,602,304	23,580,859	23,110,486	30,041,219	20,664,168	3,252,512	4,112,184	4,113,314	7,313,579	3,925,925
Tea .. .. .. ,,	648,038	597,776	786,600	922,397	749,484	797,488	852,642	1,099,460	1,268,847	1,027,575
Vegetables, Fresh .. .. ,,	6,717,961	4,572,688	3,835,886	3,288,530	3,885,951	578,340	553,903	679,195	616,561	723,265
Vegetables, Dried	5,186,444	4,247,574	3,509,355	4,808,905	6,542,460	1,121,198	1,165,505	1,337,153	1,873,694	2,252,190
All other Foodstuffs and Beverages	..	..	..	..	..	2,411,917	1,691,857	1,954,019	3,172,769	3,821,431
Total, Class 2 ..						**11,344,226**	**11,636,948**	**12,418,275**	**19,764,297**	**18,201,731**
3. Raw Materials.										
Betelnut, Dried .. .. Kilograms	2,732,875	2,511,554	1,967,272	2,303,527	2,652,669	504,430	529,510	475,144	481,231	545,749
Cement .. .. Metric Tons	7,787	8,901	9,071	7,816	6,675	228,236	250,938	252,351	234,189	338,348
Coal and Coke .. .. ,,	33,231	27,703	28,233	15,545	18,269	994,425	1,474,793	2,061,994	1,155,386	864,516
Metals of all kinds in the rough .. ,,	1,331	680	408	1,738	1,005	887,869	807,043	987,953	972,807	782,219
Oil, (Kerosene, Benzine, etc.) .. Gallons	6,898,416	7,667,746	6,112,773	7,758,988	6,651,193	3,546,998	4,272,984	4,167,215	6,363,316	4,463,015
Wood, (Planks and Rafters) {Kilograms ..	19,371,297	14,871,711	16,041,264	12,410,034	8,080,391	691,218	476,904	457,632	511,373	343,468
{Pieces ..	1,953,893	1,164,755	1,272,138	1,303,770	701,042					
All other Raw Materials	..	..	..	..	..	1,163,569	788,237	885,959	1,463,088	3,016,016
Total, Class 3 ..						**8,016,745**	**8,600,409**	**9,288,248**	**11,181,390**	**10,353,331**

TABLE 3.—(*Continued*).

CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES.		Quantity					Value				
		Year					Year				
		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
4. Manufactured Articles.							Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Cars and Trucks for Railways and Tramways	Kilograms	553,484	71,951	18,257	1,897,444	2,555,019	520,234	40,639	32,934	1,607,320	1,656,350
Motor Cars ..	Number	160	120	170	106	321	519,845	328,264	507,599	432,782	1,264,237
	Kilograms	161,059	121,457	161,416	109,124	389,840					
Chemical Products, ...	Kilograms	1,446,443	949,838	1,088,396	916,425	986,458	466,317	434,668	701,532	579,609	670,999
China and Earthenware ..	,,	3,919,976	2,856,887	2,906,985	4,366,651	3,553,303	1,168,219	917,105	1,143,446	1,652,957	1,356,501
Cordage, Rope, Twine, etc. ..	,,	1,232,822	1,335,926	1,034,940	1,275,287	920,028	522,465	759,789	603,470	826,923	605,255
Cutlery (except tools)	,,	41,269	49,388	26,835	33,494	30,816	154,739	260,782	189,651	235,307	248,218
Electrical Goods and Apparatus ..	,,	409,288	344,592	414,680	349,637	315,244	854,994	830,732	1,125,313	1,373,795	1,080,019
Fireworks, including Joss Sticks ..	,,	1,442,419	1,551,208	1,502,646	1,284,455	1,332,795	712,800	813,500	1,080,683	1,101,610	926,339
Glass Manufactures of all Sorts ..	,,	1,106,046	546,696	410,443	800,258	647,709	597,083	498,260	450,864	728,929	806,291
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' work: Precious Stones, set		..	Entered	by value	only	..	109,037	105,399	211,384	154,219	1,519,246
Gunny Bags	Bales	32,294	32,808	18,839	18,665	10,373	5,359,496	6,228,079	5,166,769	5,976,015	1,925,551
Hats, Caps, etc.	Kilograms	139,233	147,315	77,531	107,999	107,344	637,157	656,945	294,227	517,501	718,360
Lamps	,,	163,975	50,061	34,870	88,437	63,876	379,053	172,127	172,220	354,695	395,886
Leather and Manufactures thereof ..	,,	217,581	174,184	66,576	87,670	79,600	889,199	771,074	524,600	566,509	649,984
Machinery	Metric Tons	1,398	622	907	1,137	2,420	1,409,760	792,283	1,322,344	1,954,870	4,241,174
Matches	Kilograms	2,291,369	1,947,109	2,594,386	2,836,561	1,926,500	1,516,389	1,354,389	2,532,776	2,361,643	1,800,135
Matting and Manufactures of Rattan, Bamboo, etc.	,,	3,928,022	5,674,369	4,515,323	3,502,266	3,354,484	1,139,609	1,245,439	1,516,486	1,607,301	1,371,998
Medicines	,,	822,478	903,847	980,585	971,048	942,982	1,286,441	1,333,384	1,853,977	2,121,598	1,929,364

Metal Manufactures ..	Metric Tons	10,409	5,089	6,335	11,795	20,797	4,463,193	3,732,128	5,396,711	7,804,220	10,240,646
Oil, Lubricating	Gallons	345,905	381,064	365,978	410,851	428,661	272,305	313,685	354,710	451,541	425,118
Oil, Coconut	,,	343,299	236,638	156,630	318,254	356,647	806,373	528,141	310,369	909,591	951,728
Painters' Colours	Kilograms	1,095,249	531,150	309,966	557,579	940,923	572,330	382,263	361,780	601,551	830,569
Paper, Unprinted	,,	1,987,718	1,464,458	1,200,643	1,318,759	1,708,863	1,064,524	940,811	1,036,771	978,291	1,685,080
Perfumery and Cosmetics ..	,,	306,444	225,297	128,767	173,011	163,124	545,834	480,840	365,806	564,713	724,526
Textiles.											
Cotton Piece Goods		..	..	..	..	..	14,828,924	20,432,406	22,804,061	22,783,231	29,526,759
All other Cotton Manufactures ..		..	..	..	..	..	2,761,737	3,836,296	2,208,124	2,325,000	3,107,543
Silk Piece Goods	Kilograms	125,208	95,385	95,990	147,195	93,734	3,013,848	2,758,289	3,538,638	5,171,718	3,834,407
All other Textile Manufactures		..	..	..	..	..	763,067	769,823	923,607	925,631	1,180,650
Manufactured Tobacco.											
Tobacco and Cigars	Kilograms	430,692	432,103	370,703	353,062	388,642	710,390	804,976	822,805	974,919	1,010,672
Cigarettes	,,	547,484	468,182	658,595	707,536	955,989	1,530,416	1,523,821	2,425,207	2,487,983	4,460,242
Yarn	,,	1,609,376	1,698,568	1,218,621	1,353,974	1,377,657	2,342,091	4,131,783	4,375,994	5,535,245	5,986,283
All other Manufactured Articles		..	..	..	..	..	7,969,030	7,341,481	7,882,746	10,497,379	13,186,032
Total, Class 4 ..							**59,886,899**	**65,519,601**	**72,237,604**	**86,164,596**	**100,316,162**
Total, 3% Goods ..							**79,311,219**	**85,798,440**	**93,968,646**	**117,158,359**	**128,929,924**
B. Beer, Wine and Spirits ..	Litres	2,984,603	2,935,214	1,508,564	1,838,979	1,769,461	**2,264,524**	**2,147,916**	**1,602,327**	**1,808,179**	**2,014,594**
C. Articles exempt from duty in all cases.											
Opium	Chests	1,100	1,850	1,150	1,600	1,700	2,772,024	5,441,686	2,996,097	4,315,567	4,584,636
Gold Leaf	Taels	38,300	43,600	48,650	153,950	133,750	2,872,500	3,419,675	4,409,500	14,453,325	10,030,430
Silver Coins	}	Entered	by value	only.	..	..	602,834	251,622	115,347	273,450	1,359,012
All other Coins and Bullion ..	}						21,458	18,309	..	430,194	413,235
Total of Goods Exempt from duty ..							**6,268,816**	**9,131,292**	**7,520,944**	**19,472,536**	**16,387,313**
Grand Total of all Imports ..							**87,844,559**	**97,077,648**	**103,091,917**	**138,439,074**	**147,331,831**

TABLE 4.

CLASSIFICATION of EXPORTS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21.)**

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	Quantity					Value				
	Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
						Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.	Ticals.
A. Goods chargeable with Customs Export Duties.										
Bullocks .. .. Heads	11,373	15,633	21,653	23,903	26,283	763,420	933,420	1,367,490	1,566,110	1,704,520
Fish, Dried .. .. Piculs	6,974	6,928	4,146	444	855	195,684	177,383	112,506	16,753	26,322
Hides	..	..	..	..	..	2,597,240	2,473,305	2,056,377	3,739,007	884,698
Horns	..	..	..	..	..	85,907	62,134	99,791	126,911	81,360
Mussels, Dried .. .. Piculs	26,476	33,696	52,680	24,790	35,568	478,396	621,395	1,020,598	704,808	971,872
Rice, Cargo .. .. ,,	1,232,665	1,237,828	240,697	125,362	646,584	5,463,238	5,228,017	1,634,142	1,330,483	3,662,753
Rice, Cargo Broken .. ,,	146,396	195,637	91,177	35,063	42,650	422,373	590,917	451,578	229,272	138,330
Rice, Cargo Meal .. ,,	197,079	103,386	173,424	84,188	114,004	275,923	141,495	444,176	250,439	124,886
Rice, White .. ,,	9,449,949	8,638,396	8,212,679	3,901,563	2,269,103	59,389,582	58,074,419	93,957,326	85,841,875	16,401,443
Rice, White Broken .. ,,	7,039,849	7,180,797	4,343,296	2,668,236	1,305,986	30,972,944	31,553,643	32,477,498	33,051,406	8,097,292
Rice, White Meal .. ,,	1,514,942	1,341,518	1,136,459	593,979	282,159	2,829,739	2,135,487	3,108,888	2,364,945	551,152
Paddy .. .. ,,	203,712	47,582	3,702	1,062	1	611,573	137,680	22,777	14,278	4

Sticklac	Piculs	18,521	9,209	6,130	17,863	11,954	738,267	462,445	384,280	1,764,527	1,243,163
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	963,528	847,771	1,270,214	2,491,505	1,474,933
Total Class A. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**105,787,814**	**103,439,511**	**138,407,641**	**133,492,319**	**35,362,728**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but subject to Inland Taxes.											
Cotton, Cleaned and Uncleaned	Piculs	5,683	2,657	4,054	6,423	1,349	88,079	84,708	84,852	240,910	27,973
Fish, Salt	,,	186,227	192,094	175,582	156,286	183,132	1,492,532	1,521,531	1,251,892	1,508,416	2,208,341
Pepper	,,	14,638	24,284	23,634	16,544	3,483	599,127	996,242	1,416,777	980,869	169,842
Salt	,,	427,585	395,965	370,298	1,048,802	838,939	224,499	319,536	326,883	910,662	841,899
Silk, Raw	,,	1,545	1,317	488	604	223	570,843	608,524	298,287	456,924	144,287
Teak	Tons	44,736	44,826	36,931	70,202	71,617	5,078,849	5,506,368	5,597,408	13,420,966	12,349,720
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,984,376	3,655,715	5,347,495	6,923,133	4,630,209
Total Class B. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**11,038,305**	**12,692,624**	**14,323,594**	**24,441,880**	**20,372,271**
C. Articles free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.											
Bullion, Coins, etc.		Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	..	330,493	1,752,246	1,039,359	2,344,243	669,856
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,239,020	2,966,534	3,244,717	7,111,434	3,912,945
Total Class C. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**2,569,513**	**4,718,780**	**4,284,076**	**9,455,677**	**4,582,801**
D. Articles Re-exported.											
Jewellery and precious Stones ..		Entered	by value in	Ticals	..	..	231,044	31,130	9,349	242,609	2,569,762
Cotton Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,785,598	912,815
Other Goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,857,099	2,913,003	5,006,770	4,882,876	2,337,648
Total Class D. ..		..	..	..	..	..	**2,088,143**	**2,944,133**	**5,016,119**	**9,911,083**	**5,820,225**
Grand Total ..		..	..	..	..	..	**121,483,775**	**123,795,048**	**162,031,430**	**177,300,959**	**66,138,025**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2456 (1913-14)	April ..	795,816	5,556,977	6.98	624,207	2,979,093	4.77	139,422	298,917	2.14
	May ..	610,018	4,388,785	7.19	617,777	2,913,506	4.72	119,522	290,531	2.43
	June ..	687,471	4,688,317	6.82	590,865	2,739,640	4.64	156,532	344,999	2.20
	July ..	531,152	3,555,138	6.69	496 956	2,151,385	4.33	95,802	199,706	2.08
	August ..	639,577	4,152,483	6.49	484,342	2,059,624	4.25	193,049	424,246	2.20
	September ..	550,503	3,533,788	6.42	575,390	2,476,023	4.30	108,613	218,019	2.01
	October ..	772,221	4,833,559	6.26	774,192	3,236,592	4.18	155,926	354,456	2.27
	November ..	702,809	4,349,650	6.19	615,192	2,585,674	4.20	182,731	413,175	2.26
	December ..	653,846	4,155,173	6.35	388,952	1,633,676	4.20	102,600	234,954	2.29
	January ..	876,019	5,577,469	6.37	499,284	2,112,753	4.23	171,487	352,347	2.05
	February ..	861,959	5,404,896	6.27	663,416	2,842,153	4.28	153,628	330,447	2.15
	March ..	959,343	5,988,088	6.24	630,560	2,622,843	4.16	158,087	324,078	2.05
	For 12 Months..	**8,640,734**	**56,184,323**	**6.50**	**6,961,143**	**30,352,962**	**4.36**	**1,737,399**	**3,785,875**	**2.17**
2457 (1914-15)	April ..	818,491	5,049,674	6.17	755,707	3,115,216	4.12	170,460	358,296	2.10
	May ..	600,602	3,646,687	6.07	660,210	2,722,580	4.12	122,513	262,982	2.15
	June ..	730,181	4,450,350	6.07	575,241	2,395,340	4.16	143,715	321,513	2.24
	July ..	655,335	4,007,465	6.11	637,202	2,583,324	4.05	123,349	279,419	2.26
	August ..	434,164	2,709,396	6.24	330,889	1,387,009	4.19	120,120	250,982	2.09
	September ..	395,253	2,491,006	6.30	526,033	2,097,442	3.99	101,443	217,088	2.13
	October ..	568,457	3,523,172	6.20	595,881	2,398,807	4.02	109,724	295,441	2.69
	November ..	500,198	3,019,712	5.85	377,711	1,480,847	3.92	101,378	234,183	2.31
	December ..	742,610	4,344,994	5.85	564,161	2,238,950	3.97	122,888	285,755	2.32
	January ..	871,156	5,029,363	5.77	530,366	2,135,977	4.27	141,663	342,396	2.42
	February ..	793,698	4,570,083	5.51	544,434	2,136,117	3.92	85,999	190,758	2.21
	March ..	798,066	4,588,962	5.75	795,691	3,207,329	4.03	222,859	515,639	2.31
	For 12 Months..	**7,908,211**	**47,430,864**	**6.00**	**6,893,526**	**27,898,938**	**4.05**	**1,566,111**	**3,554,452**	**2.27**

5.

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2456 to 2463 (1913-14 to 1920-21).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
154,413	791,912	5.12	20,446	58,476	2.86	54,841	83,358	1.52	8,290	35,564	4.29	1,797,435	9,804,297	5.45
121,007	630,446	5.21	13,823	38,151	2.76	41,023	55,381	1.35	7,163	22,491	3.14	1,530,333	8,339,291	5.44
78,895	393,053	5.02	11,076	31,677	2.86	30,926	40,204	1.30	44,914	146,420	3.26	1,600,689	8,387,310	5.23
90,182	388,684	4.31	8,822	24,172	2.74	8,790	14,064	1.60	79,533	230,646	2.90	1,311,237	6,563,795	5.00
121,745	518,634	4.26	10,991	26,818	2.44	20,390	28,342	1.39	53,069	136,387	2.57	1,523,163	7,346,534	4.82
137,582	580,596	4.28	12,394	34,827	2.81	34,052	50,397	1.48	91,000	263,956	2.90	1,509,534	7,157,606	4.73
153,378	650,323	4.24	15,939	45,426	2.85	67,354	96,990	1.44	8,274	24,408	2.95	1,947,284	9,241,754	4.74
41,816	166,010	3.97	12,322	31,667	2.57	37,076	59,322	1.60	41,873	106,776	2.55	1,633,819	7,712,274	4.72
49,967	231,847	4.64	6,547	18,659	2.85	21,317	30,910	1.45	22,189	79,880	3.60	1,245,418	6,385,099	5.12
50,523	225,541	4.46	14,475	39,662	2.74	46,033	58,001	1.26	2,731	8,520	3.12	1,660,552	8,374,293	5.04
43,395	242,578	5.59	11,895	30,333	2.55	49,573	74,855	1.51	48,265	131,281	2.72	1,832,131	9,056,543	4.94
234,938	1,047,971	4.46	20,956	59,934	2.86	53,267	76,172	1.43	74,131	211,273	2.85	2,131,282	10,330,359	4.84
1,277,841	**5,870,595**	**4.59**	**159,686**	**439,802**	**2.75**	**464,642**	**667,996**	**1.43**	**481,432**	**1,397,602**	**2.90**	**19,722,877**	**98,699,155**	**5.00**
151,052	635,929	4.21	16,809	48,746	2.90	44,884	59,696	1.33	51,948	131,948	2.54	2,009,351	9,399,505	4.68
74,072	311,103	4.20	10,855	29,417	2.71	45,026	56,733	1.26	49,242	149,203	3.03	1,562,520	7,178,705	4.59
87,064	386,564	4.44	10,599	30,207	2.84	22,558	27,295	1.21	56,028	160,800	2.87	1,625,386	7,772,069	4.78
114,817	465,008	4.05	7,778	23,801	3.06	17,623	25,024	1.41	39,408	100,096	2.54	1,595,512	7,484,137	4.69
54,894	247,024	4.50	8,420	25,765	3.06	8,977	12,029	1.34	29,346	69,550	2.37	986,810	4,701,755	4.76
80,463	320,243	3.98	5,779	17,684	3.06	23,234	32,528	1.40	21,519	62,835	2.92	1,153,724	5,238,826	4.54
122,364	511,482	4.18	8,762	24,446	2.78	26,389	39,584	1.50	80,543	227,937	2.83	1,512,120	7,020,869	4.64
76,138	309,121	4.06	7,139	19,632	2.75	29,612	41,753	1.41	91,223	237,180	2.60	1,183,399	5,342,428	4.51
32,960	124,919	3.79	6,075	17,496	2.88	31,496	43,779	1.39	27,356	65,381	2.39	1,527,546	7,121,274	4.66
7,575	32,421	4.28	5,870	19,312	3.29	35,122	52,332	1.49	10,420	29,072	2.79	1,602,172	7,640,873	4.77
18,529	70,225	3.79	4,919	13,330	3.29	19,281	26,030	1.35	52,231	127,966	2.45	1,519,091	7,134,509	4.70
149,879	649,899	4.32	14,736	40,818	2.77	31,935	36,406	1.14	103,246	272,569	2.64	2,116,412	9,311,622	4.40
969,807	**4,033,938**	**4.19**	**107,741**	**310,654**	**2.88**	**336,137**	**453,189**	**1.35**	**612,510**	**1,634,537**	**2.67**	**18,394,043**	**85,346,572**	**4.64**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2458 (1915-16)	April ..	708,903	3,814,418	5.38	628,780	2,568,856	4.08	128,826	302,360	2.35
	May ..	702,670	4,021,402	5.72	748,809	2,937,607	3.92	156,147	323,224	2.07
	June ..	632,051	3,519,355	5.57	658,689	2,582,611	3.92	101,114	199,195	1.97
	July ..	702,245	3,954,712	5.63	631,841	2,471,958	3.91	125,706	238,908	1.90
	August ..	608,529	3,482,775	5.73	718,659	2,779,082	3.87	173,302	327,540	1.89
	September ..	633,172	3,917,044	6.19	672,500	2,817,163	4.19	131,376	273,262	2.80
	October ..	537,939	3,307,797	6.15	579,584	2,409,202	4.16	165,914	320,408	1.93
	November ..	371,750	2,428,638	6.53	428,222	1,857,948	4.34	123,495	246,990	2.00
	December ..	766,810	5,033,397	6.56	329,034	1,486,287	4.52	102,765	237,387	2.31
	January ..	999,323	5,962,024	5.97	423,582	1,893,412	4.47	133,295	301,247	2.26
	February ..	1,050,293	6,074,837	5.78	498,904	2,189,726	4.39	136,521	311,268	2.28
	March ..	872,602	5,083,892	5.83	474,565	2,076,471	4.37	111,250	242,525	2.18
	For 12 Months ..	**8,586,287**	**50,600,291**	**5.89**	**6,793,169**	**28,070,323**	**4.13**	**1,589,711**	**3,324,314**	**2.09**
2459 (1916-17)	April ..	665,451	3,914,018	5.88	601,995	2,591,440	4.30	143,900	273,410	1.90
	May ..	721,413	4,486,696	6.22	648,499	2,826,358	4.36	101,444	220,133	2.17
	June ..	609,713	3,916,003	6.42	585,555	2,598,415	4.44	94,879	174,577	1.84
	July ..	691,887	4,476,170	6.47	606,393	2,633,447	4.34	128,672	277,932	2.16
	August ..	671,088	4,413,919	6.58	721,941	3,208,366	4.44	116,664	222,829	1.91
	September ..	630,804	4,094,732	6.49	638,868	2,845,548	4.45	148,615	248,187	1.67
	October ..	618,868	3,980,082	6.43	620,080	2,720,417	4.39	161,400	268,050	1.66
	November ..	662,367	4,288,438	6.47	438,550	2,002,730	4.57	93,012	177,653	1.91
	December ..	993,028	6,335,216	6.38	466,981	2,080,803	4.46	121,789	248,449	2.04
	January ..	1,249,368	7,627,939	6.10	501,634	2,288,798	4.46	146,922	265,929	1.81
	February ..	952,774	5,918,594	6.21	485,931	2,136,285	4.40	98,737	185,625	1.88
	March ..	983,188	5,937,775	6.04	723,422	3,090,337	4.27	158,908	266,965	1.68
	For 12 Months ..	**9,449,949**	**59,389,582**	**6.28**	**7,039,849**	**30,972,944**	**4.40**	**1,514,942**	**2,829,739**	**1.86**

5.—*(continued.)*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2456 to 2463 (1913-14 to 1920-21).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
108,789	435,156	4.00	14,539	41,727	2.87	29,111	31,440	1.08	27,745	67,976	2.45	1,646,693	7,261,933	4.41
104,033	413,012	3.97	13,229	34,395	2.60	32,947	36,571	1.11	56,769	139,084	2.45	1,814,604	7,905,295	4.36
155,856	626,541	4.02	15,997	43,672	2.73	25,043	27,797	1.11	94,908	222,085	2.34	1,683,658	7,221,256	4.29
105,537	446,421	4.23	11,824	30,033	2.54	19,388	20,357	1.10	73,544	198,569	2.70	1,670,085	7,360,958	4.41
68,446	273,099	3.99	12,317	32,393	2.63	22,816	27,379	1.20	52,296	137,538	2.63	1,656,365	7,059,806	4.26
27,920	117,555	4.21	7,082	20,538	2.90	34,992	45,839	1.31	80,383	233,111	2.90	1,587,425	7,424,512	4.68
24,991	109,460	4.38	8,808	25,191	2.86	21,720	29,105	1.34	88,179	268,064	3.04	1,427,135	6,469,227	4.53
20,411	92,258	4.52	6,960	18,583	2.67	8,589	10,736	1.25	13,837	39,297	2.84	973,264	4,694,450	4.82
6,870	35,105	5.11	4,987	16,457	3.30	23,066	37,367	1.62	1,522	4,993	3.28	1,235,054	6,850,993	5.55
8,539	40,304	4.72	6,380	19,459	2.05	36,225	57,960	1.60	24,865	74,098	2.98	1,632,209	8,348,504	5.11
12,784	59,063	4.62	7,016	22,101	3.15	34,277	52,101	1.52	71,056	207,484	2.92	1,810,851	8,916,580	4.92
159,813	699,981	4.38	6,066	16,563	2.73	6,444	9,730	1.51	17,902	59,614	3.33	1,648,642	8,188,776	4.97
803,989	**3,347,955**	**4.16**	**115,205**	**321,112**	**2.79**	**294,618**	**386,382**	**1.31**	**603,006**	**1,651,913**	**2.74**	**18,785,985**	**87,702,290**	**4.67**
183,684	692,489	3.77	18,252	55,486	3.04	9,378	16,881	1.80	20,926	61,941	2.96	1,643,586	7,605,665	4.63
110,452	519,125	4.70	15,076	44,474	2.95	5,577	7,027	1.26	15,158	42,442	2.80	1,617,619	8,146,255	5.04
101,153	432,934	4.28	12,654	34,672	2.74	7,686	11,145	1.45	5,684	17,393	3.06	1,417,324	7,185,139	5.07
154,239	684,821	4.44	16,718	47,312	2.83	5,016	7,825	1.56	19,714	63,873	3.24	1,622,639	8,191,380	5.05
91,035	409,008	4.49	11,622	32,778	2.82	6,345	10,723	1.69	7,019	19,794	2.82	1,625,714	8,317,417	5.12
73,693	341,935	4.64	10,414	28,326	2.72	16,889	21,280	1.26	18,390	54,434	2.96	1,537,673	7,634,442	4.96
121,809	559,103	4.59	13,398	36,175	2.70	24,815	34,741	1.40	46,728	138,315	2.96	1,607,098	7,736,883	4.81
74,317	338,886	4.56	5,329	15,187	2.85	8,193	10,651	1.30	17,046	51,308	3.01	1,298,814	6,884,853	5.30
40,966	179,431	4.38	8,736	25,160	2.88	21,356	29,471	1.38	8,438	23,626	2.80	1,661,294	8,922,156	5.37
41,996	231,398	5.51	8,877	25,655	2.89	60,584	82,394	1.36	22,557	75,566	3.35	2,031,938	10,547,679	5.19
13,161	63,173	4.80	9,748	29,342	3.01	17,262	25,893	1.50	3,670	12,698	3.46	1,581,283	8,371,610	5.29
226,160	1,010,935	4.47	15,572	47,806	3.07	13,978	17,892	1.28	18,382	50,183	2.73	2,139,610	10,421,893	4.87
1,232,665	**5,463,238**	**4.43**	**146,396**	**422,373**	**2.89**	**197,079**	**275,923**	**1.40**	**203,712**	**611,573**	**3.00**	**19,784,592**	**99,965,372**	**5.05**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES, and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month		White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
		Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2460 (1917-18)	April ..	678,688	4,065,294	5.99	547,050	2,313,680	4.23	68,002	113,563	1.67
	May ..	860,427	5,174,398	6.01	734,954	3,205,819	4.36	152,224	246,603	1.62
	June ..	756,129	4,695,496	6.21	798,663	3,412,803	4.27	131,388	220,732	1.68
	July ..	888,639	5,534,062	6.23	712,255	3,027,669	4.26	82,748	143,154	1.73
	August ..	900,116	5,972,295	6.64	851,847	3,707,431	4.35	118,920	181,948	1.53
	September ..	657,575	4,320,266	6.57	614,486	2,636,145	4.29	130,696	199,965	1.53
	October ..	632,061	4,013,436	6.35	784,798	3,296,152	4.20	171,078	258,328	1.51
	November ..	492,140	3,558,063	7.23	433,770	1,899,914	4.38	115,480	147,815	1.28
	December ..	565,591	4,136,346	7.31	492,642	2,182,404	4.43	93,715	140,574	1.50
	January ..	631,899	4,625,458	7.32	368,406	1,757,296	4.77	86,216	140,532	1.63
	February ..	869,900	6,630,680	7.62	403,055	1,958,848	4.86	92,609	161,139	1.74
	March ..	705,231	5,348,625	7.58	438,871	2,155,482	4.91	98,442	181,134	1.84
	For 12 Months ..	**8,638,396**	**58,074,419**	**6.72**	**7,180,797**	**31,553,643**	**4.39**	**1,341,518**	**2,135,487**	**1.59**
2461 (1918-19)	April ..	433,537	3,726,193	8.59	281,626	1,563,279	5.55	57,528	112,179	1.95
	May ..	594,446	5,816,002	9.78	261,543	1,694,799	6.48	54,441	117,593	2.16
	June ..	500,790	4,887,729	9.76	290,346	1,875,635	6.46	57,644	130,851	2.27
	July ..	562,441	5,568,216	9.90	327,616	2,126,227	6.49	83,264	191,507	2.30
	August ..	342,463	3,407,404	9.95	226,174	1,483,701	6.56	36,637	90,127	2.46
	September ..	434,449	4,435,640	10.21	362,756	2,419,583	6.67	49,144	126,792	2.58
	October ..	412,284	4,217,660	10.23	263,105	1,789,113	6.80	77,467	213,034	2.75
	November ..	390,903	3,999,023	10.23	291,519	2,040,633	7.—	74,893	217,190	2.90
	December ..	800,429	8,497,586	10.62	349,354	2,560,765	7.33	109,066	306,473	2.81
	January ..	1,517,749	18,492,873	12.18	502,549	4,196,284	8.35	179,920	519,968	2.89
	February ..	1,050,599	13,682,471	13.02	506,870	4,394,870	8.67	188,482	584,294	3.10
	March ..	1,172,589	17,226,529	14.69	679,838	6,332,609	9.31	167,973	498,880	2.97
	For 12 Months ..	**8,212,679**	**93,957,326**	**11.44**	**4,343,296**	**32,477,498**	**7.48**	**1,136,459**	**3,108,888**	**2.73**

5.—*(Continued).*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2456 to 2463 (1913-14 to 1920-21).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
187,265	792,131	4.23	16,649	47,116	2.83	10,812	13,623	1.26	4,731	12,963	2.74	1,513,197	7,358,370	4.86
147,578	603,594	4.09	24,000	73,920	3.08	6,638	7,766	1.17	1,752	4,941	2.82	1,927,573	9,317,041	5.30
103,531	433,795	4.19	22,660	70,246	3.10	12,873	14,031	1.09	1,344	3,427	2.55	1,826,588	8,850,530	4.85
93,258	403,807	4.33	19,184	55,250	2.88	7,645	9,556	1.25	770	2,241	2.91	1,804,499	9,175,739	5.08
75,375	321,097	4.27	15,849	46,596	2.94	4,083	5,757	1.41	..	..	..	1,966,190	10,235,124	5.21
149,205	604,280	4.05	16,132	47,105	2.92	11,189	14,770	1.32	6,126	16,663	2.72	1,585,409	7,839,194	4.94
198,869	809,398	4.07	28,243	84,729	3.00	8,943	11,268	1.26	20,633	62,931	3.05	1,844,625	8,536,242	4.63
121,508	520,054	4.28	13,514	41,218	3.05	12,356	13,468	1.09	11,704	33,005	2.82	1,200,472	6,213,537	5.18
70,596	302,857	4.29	10,961	34,746	3.17	4,384	8,417	1.92	233	620	2.66	1,238,122	6,805,964	5.50
25,095	116,943	4.66	8,759	26,715	3.05	10,919	21,183	1.94	225	686	3.05	1,131,519	6,688,813	5.91
15,847	69,568	4.39	9,150	28,823	3.15	8,268	15,378	1.86	25	90	3.60	1,398,854	8,864,526	6.34
49,701	250,493	5.04	10,536	34,453	3.27	5,276	6,278	1.19	39	113	2.90	1,308,096	7,976,578	6.09
1,237,828	**5,228,017**	**4.23**	**195,637**	**590,917**	**3.02**	**103,386**	**141,495**	**1.37**	**47,582**	**137,680**	**2.89**	**18,745,144**	**97,861,658**	**5.22**
20,905	106,825	5.11	7,958	29,047	3.65	1,369	3,203	2.34	26	169	6.50	802,949	5,540,895	6.90
6,375	33,405	5.24	6,507	26,028	4.—	799	1,574	1.97	..	..	..	924,111	7,689,401	8.32
24,714	142,599	5.77	5,514	21,780	3.95	119	252	2.12	28	169	6.04	879,155	7,059,015	8.03
14,151	84,906	6.—	4,719	18,215	3.86	444	963	2.17	673	3,776	5.61	993,308	7,993,810	8.05
9,990	68,731	6.88	3,609	15,519	4.30	195	499	2.56	1,288	6,917	5.37	620,356	5,072,898	8.18
30,148	187,219	6.21	6,972	33,396	4.79	1,719	4,469	2.60	25	140	5.60	885,213	7,207,239	8.14
35,925	242,853	6.76	3,647	16,120	4.42	5,432	13,906	2.56	..	..	..	797,860	6,492,686	8.14
22,918	150,800	6.58	6,940	36,574	5.27	10,345	26,380	2.55	27	148	5.48	797,545	6,470,748	8.11
6,219	41,792	6.72	6,922	35,164	5.08	25,697	60,131	2.34	..	..	..	1,297,687	11,501,911	8.86
..	..	..	9,606	51,296	5.34	38,138	92,675	2.43	23	190	8.26	2,247,985	23,353,286	10.39
4,310	22,154	5.14	10,588	56,540	5.34	37,969	101,377	2.67	1,612	11,268	6.99	1,800,430	18,852,974	10.47
65,042	552,858	8.50	18,195	111,899	6.15	51,198	138,747	2.71	..	..	..	2,154,835	24,861,522	11.54
240,697	**1,634,142**	**6.79**	**91,177**	**451,578**	**4.95**	**173,424**	**444,176**	**2.56**	**3,702**	**22,777**	**6.15**	**14,201,434**	**132,096,385**	**9.30**

TABLE

AMOUNTS, VALUES and AVERAGE VALUES,

Port of Bangkok.

Year and Month	White Rice			White Broken Rice			White Meal		
	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul	Piculs	Ticals	Per Picul
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2462 (1919-20) April ..	678,967	9,543,612	14.06	734,420	6,580,403	8.96	149,333	422,613	2.83
May ..	850,485	15,087,668	17.74	498,973	5,258,853	10.54	224,594	673,158	3.—
June ..	1,039,001	25,453,873	24.50	414,003	5,913,531	14.28	93,688	360,253	3.85
July ..	687,266	18,293,232	26.62	520,967	7,773,609	14.92	16,628	75,792	4.55
August ..	347,008	9,051,301	26.08	190,658	3,102,076	16.27	73,112	548,777	7.50
September ..	117,728	3,151,199	26.77	75,039	1,025,228	13.66	27,957	218,903	7.82
October ..	96,270	2,953,980	30.68	98,734	1,411,065	14.29	6,919	56,097	8.10
November ..	67,249	1,934,489	28.77	42,378	647,063	15.26	1,748	9,352	5.35
December ..	4,280	94,560	22.09	93,064	1,339,578	14.39	..	..	..
January ..	12,353	267,189	21.63	..	..	..	..	..	..
February ..	410	4,597	11.21	..	..	..	..	..	..
March ..	546	6,175	11.31	..	..	..	..	..	..
For 12 Months ..	**3,901,563**	**85,841,875**	**22.00**	**2,668,236**	**33,051,406**	**12.38**	**593,979**	**2,364,945**	**3.98**
2463 (1920-21) April ..	524	5,217	9.96	..	..	..	..	..	..
May ..	422	4,391	10.40	..	..	..	..	..	..
June ..	581	5,116	8.81	..	..	..	..	..	..
July ..	505	5,483	10.86	..	..	..	..	..	..
August ..	511	5,123	10.03	80,854	1,606,577	19.87	..	..	..
September ..	474	5,026	10.60	7,160	116,679	16.30	..	..	..
October ..	511	5,609	10.98	72,978	693,909	9.51	..	..	..
November ..	513	5,361	10.45	22,946	192,844	8.40	..	..	..
December ..	233,049	1,898,293	8.14	276,741	1,551,236	5.61	8,250	21,038	2.55
January ..	645,819	4,980,654	7.71	279,160	1,357,845	4.86	14,814	35,998	2.43
February ..	634,481	4,693,522	7.40	237,285	1,158,794	5.05	145,947	269,785	1.85
March ..	751,713	4,787,648	6.37	328,862	1,419,408	4.32	113,148	224,331	1.98
For 12 Months ..	**2,269,103**	**16,401,443**	**7.23**	**1,305,986**	**8,097,292**	**6.20**	**282,159**	**551,152**	**1.95**

5.—*(Continued).*

MONTHLY, of EXPORTS of RICE and PADDY.

Period 2456 to 2463 (1913-14 to 1920-21).

Cargo Rice			Cargo Broken Rice			Cargo Meal			Paddy			Total		
Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.	Piculs	Ticals	Per Pcl.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
68,238	634,614	9.30	8,340	43,034	5.16	11,705	29,379	2.51	419	2,669	6.37	1,651,422	17,256,324	10.45
46,928	498,509	10.62	16,267	101,506	6.24	39,832	97,188	2.44	202	2,260	11.19	1,677,281	21,719,142	12.95
8,396	160,316	19.09	7,961	64,736	8.13	21,704	62,128	2.86	441	9,349	21.20	1,585,194	32,024,186	20.20
1,800	37,044	20.58	2,179	16,735	7.68	2,872	11,508	4.01	..	..	..	1,231,712	26,207,920	21.28
..	..	..	316	3,261	10.32	8,075	50,236	6.22	..	..	..	619,169	12,755,651	20.60
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220,724	4,395,330	19.91
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201,923	4,421,142	21.89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111,375	2,590,904	23.26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97,344	1,434,138	14.73
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,353	267,189	21.63
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	4,597	11.21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	546	6,175	11.31
125,362	**1,330,483**	**10.61**	**35,063**	**229,272**	**6.54**	**84,188**	**250,439**	**2.97**	**1,062**	**14,278**	**13.44**	**7,409,453**	**123,082,698**	**16.61**
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	524	5,217	9.96
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	422	4,391	10.40
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	581	5,116	8.81
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	505	5,483	10.86
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81,365	1,611,700	19.81
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,634	121,705	15.94
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73,489	699,518	9.52
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,459	198,205	8.45
5,400	35,100	6.50	1,314	4,599	3.50	..	..	..	1	4	4.—	524,755	3,510,270	6.69
88,142	591,741	6.71	2,260	7,910	3.50	2,736	5,253	1.92	..	..	..	1,032,931	6,979,401	6.76
279,904	1,635,660	5.84	17,309	59,503	3.44	74,222	80,113	1.08	..	..	..	1,389,148	7,897,377	5.69
273,138	1,400,252	5.13	21,767	66,318	3.05	37,046	39,520	1.07	..	..	..	1,525,674	7,937,477	5.20
646,534	**3,662,753**	**5.66**	**42,650**	**138,330**	**3.24**	**114,004**	**124,886**	**1.10**	**1**	**4**	**4.—**	**4,660,487**	**28,975,860**	**6.22**

TABLE 6.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED INWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
American	..	..	3	6,219	3	1,605	4	5,977	5	8,195
British	291	290,698	215	214,267	219	210,948	240	260,758	185	212,182
Chinese	131	110,578	168	149,007	82	75,451	..	..	..	..
Danish	6	15,617	4	6,674	3	849	16	23,826	17	20,059
Dutch	26	14,578	45	26,292	68	94,648	28	29,831	22	17,030
French	64	21,100	37	11,897	28	8,704	21	9,005	45	8,748
Italian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,372
Japanese	81	82,639	82	76,359	98	99,364	90	95,985	63	77,787
Norwegian	307	262,497	287	244,276	76	69,247	64	55,099	30	25,603
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,986
Siamese	158	57,914	168	61,241	249	122,286	175	98,427	200	117,850
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,482	..	..
Total	**1,064**	**855,621**	**1,009**	**796,232**	**826**	**683,102**	**639**	**581,390**	**571**	**492,812**
Junks	139	..	134	..	98	..	107	..	122	..

TABLE 7.

NATIONALITY and TONNAGE of SHIPS CLEARED OUTWARDS.

Port of Bangkok. **Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).**

NATIONALITY	YEAR									
	2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
American	..	..	3	6,219	6	5,524	2	3,592	5	8,195
British	292	291,901	216	215,347	222	212,595	240	259,721	187	212,775
Chinese	131	110,578	168	149,007	83	75,719	..	..	..	..
Danish	6	15,617	4	6,674	4	1,358	16	23,826	16	19,776
Dutch	26	14,578	45	26,292	66	93,446	30	31,033	22	17,030
French	62	20,680	40	13,367	28	8,704	19	5,900	45	8,748
Japanese	81	82,639	82	76,359	98	99,364	91	97,821	63	77,787
Norwegian	308	263,292	288	245,271	75	68,489	65	55,857	30	25,603
Russian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,986
Siamese	158	57,914	174	67,627	241	120,163	181	102,891	199	118,405
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,482	..	..
Total	**1,064**	**857,199**	**1,020**	**806,163**	**823**	**685,362**	**645**	**583,123**	**569**	**491,305**
Junks	201	..	175	..	96	..	71	..	62	..

TABLE 8.

VALUE OF IMPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam. (1) **B. E. 2463 (1920-21).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Puket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Articles chargeable with duty at 3% ad val.	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Live animals, Live birds, etc.	**58,700**	**69,541**	**2,453**	**1,092**	Nil	**3,090**	**134,876**
Food Stuffs.							
Manufactured Sugar	2,879,026	652,185	104,472	51,881	19,630	530	**3,707,724**
Tea	1,027,565	98,681	9,498	7,285	503	Nil	**1,143,542**
Food stuffs, unenumerated	14,295,130	2,493,548	232,456	130,061	54,926	54,572	**17,260,693**
Total, Food Stuffs ..	**18,201,731**	**3,244,414**	**346,426**	**189,227**	**75,059**	**55,102**	**22,111,959**
Ammunition and Explosives	380,943	70	5,088	12	Nil	Nil	**386,113**
Arms of all sorts	887,669	30	459	534	704	Nil	**889,396**
Carriages, Trucks, Etc.							
Motor Cars and parts thereof	1,480,733	120,473	80,780	17,701	Nil	Nil	**1,699,687**
Cars and Trucks for Railways	1,656,350	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**1,656,350**
Cycles, Motor Cycles and Vehicles of all descriptions ..	293,230	24,703	19,744	8,627	50	Nil	**346,354**
Total, Carriages, Trucks, Etc. ..	**3,430,313**	**145,176**	**100,524**	**26,328**	**50**	Nil	**3,702,391**
Chemical Products and Drugs	2,600,363	127,452	17,323	11,292	2,293	11,462	**2,770,185**
China and Earthenware	1,356,501	56,526	30,553	20,103	8,311	8,063	**1,480,057**
Cordage, Cables, Rope and Twine	605,255	32,365	23,929	2,292	6,185	27	**670,053**
Fireworks and Crackers	926,339	68,011	10,147	3,864	5,912	225	**1,014,498**
Glass Manufactures of all sorts	806,291	14,444	3,629	3,199	18	Nil	**827,581**
Gold and Silversmiths' work	2,036,099	9,002	430	129	Nil	Nil	**2,045,660**
Hats of all kinds	718,360	18,012	5,500	2,677	2,677	Nil	**747,266**
Lamps and Parts thereof	395,886	27,175	3,578	3,228	464	Nil	**430,331**
Leather and Manufactures thereof	649,984	31,338	16,484	3,228	518	45	**701,597**
Machinery	4,241,174	186,543	95,220	1,229	2,097	Nil	**4,526,263**
Matches	1,800,135	81,007	24,108	9,298	Nil	45	**1,914,593**
Matting	1,371,998	23,600	19,725	10,021	7,535	3,865	**1,436,744**

Metal Manufactures.							
Iron and Steel	8,940,161	1,190,780	70,504	64,903	20,132	1,527	**10,288,007**
All Other Kinds	1,300,485	119,044	42,773	35,136	3,316	15	**1,500,769**
Total, Metal Manufactures ..	**10,240,646**	**1,309,824**	**113,277**	**100,039**	**23,448**	**1,542**	**11,788,776**
Oil, Mineral.							
Kerosene	2,810,655	487,672	279,406	202,356	49,197	5,591	**3,843,877**
All Other Kinds	3,078,967	142,280	78,081	10,845	Nil	Nil	**3,310,173**
Total, Oil, Mineral ..	**5,898,622**	**629,952**	**357,487**	**273,201**	**49,197**	**5,591**	**7,154,050**
Paper and Paper Manufactures	3,521,436	93,179	11,590,	9,468	1,327	Nil	**3,637,000**
Perfumery and Cosmetics	724,526	13,755	4,750	7,773	792	Nil	**751,590**
Soap of all kinds	473,334	38,800	5,227	5,616	890	Nil	**523,867**
Stationery, other than Paper	460,483	17,431	2,320	2,560	36	Nil	**482,830**
Textile Manufactures (a) Cotton.							
Papoons	1,977,665	25,471	1,510	Nil	Nil	Nil	**2,004,646**
Sarongs	1,493,287	210,726	26,829	159,954	2,479	Nil	**1,893,275**
Pakamas	1,008,044	36,689	1,954	1,392	Nil	Nil	**1,048,079**
Piece goods of all descriptions	25,047,763	432,592	111,047	329,410	8,735	Nil	**25,929,547**
All other Cotton Manufactures	3,107,543	198,549	199.331	190,342	14,309	508	**3,710,642**
Total, Cotton Manufactures ..	**32,634,302**	**904,027**	**340,731**	**681,100**	**25,521**	**508**	**34,586,189**
Textile Manufactures (b) Silk.							
Panungs, Pakamas, Sarongs, &c.	60,806	460	763	7,430	24	Nll	**69,483**
Piece Goods	3,834,407	11,905	8,513	23,232	491	Nil	**3,878,458**
All other Silk Manufactures	263,889	4,170	1,623	2,358	15	Nil	**272,055**
Total, Silk Manufactures ..	**4,159,102**	**16,535**	**10,899**	**33,020**	**440**	Nil	**4,219,996**
Textile Manufactures (c) Other Sorts.							
All other Textile Manufactures	855,955	113,359	20,210	6,546	2,068	Nil	**998,138**
Total, Textile Manufactures ..	**37,649,359**	**1,033,921**	**371,840**	**720,666**	**28,029**	**508**	**39,804,323**

(1) The figures given in this table attempt to summarise the foreign trade of Siam as a whole. They include all sea-borne trade and the traffic passing across the Southern frontier by rail; they do not include the caravan trade on the other land frontiers. No figures have yet been obtained for the Monthons of Rajaburi and Prachinburi. It is known, however, that the amount of trade so excluded is small.

TABLE 8.—(*Continued*).

VALUE OF IMPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam **B. E. 2463 (1920-21).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Puket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
Tobacco, etc.							
Cigars	203,354	64,286	1,008	38	Nil	Nil	**268,684**
Cigarettes	4,460,242	658,252	9,026	9,892	9	Nil	**5,137,421**
Manufactured Tobacco	807,318	157,570	10,020	9,313	249	Nil	**984,470**
Total, Tobacco, etc. ..	**5,470,913**	**880,108**	**20,054**	**19,243**	**258**	**Nil**	**6,390,577**
All other Articles	24,022,863	395,543	149,443	105,959	41,596	1,095	**24,716,499**
Total, 3% Goods ..	**128,929,924**	**8,547,259**	**1,741,564**	**1,472,278**	**257,396**	**90,660**	**141,039,081**
Beer, Wine and Spirits.							
Beer	276,323	20,019	3,107	2,148	Nil	Nil	**301,597**
Wine	167,658	8,759	488	232	Nil	Nil	**177,137**
Brandy	380,845	39,254	4,430	3,258	Nil	Nil	**427,787**
Whisky	226,616	21,355	2,505	2,194	Nil	Nil	**252,670**
Samshoo	787,843	94,271	8,879	1,604	6	Nil	**892,603**
Other Spirit	175,309	3,135	640	133	Nil	Nil	**179,217**
Total, Beer, Wine and Spirits ..	**2,014,594**	**186,793**	**20,049**	**9,569**	**6**	**Nil**	**2,231,011**
Articles exempt from duty in all cases.							
Opium	4,584,636	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**4,584,636**
Gold Leaf	10,030,430	Nil	Nil	Nil	6,870	Nil	**10,037,300**
Gold Coin	800	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**800**
Silver Coin	1,359,012	Nil	2,000	10,000	Nil	Nil	**1,371,412**
Nickel Coin	115,568	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**115,568**
Copper Coin	296,867	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**296,867**
Total of Goods exempt from duty ..	**11,802,677**	Nil	**2,000**	**10,000**	**6,870**	**Nil**	**11,821,447**
Total of all Imports ..	**147,331,831**	**8,734,052**	**1,763,613**	**1,491,847**	**264,272**	**90,660**	**159,676,275**

TABLE 9

VALUE OF EXPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam **B. E. 2463 (1920-21).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Puket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
A. Articles Chargeable with Customs Export Duties.							
Buffaloes	Nil	832,773	69,670	39,364	Nil	Nil	**941,807**
Bullocks	1,704,520	413,009	49,408	341,075	Nil	Nil	**2,508,012**
Hides, Buffalo and Cow	688,024	54,887	12,833	20,745	32	Nil	**776,521**
Hides, Deer	169,792	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**169,792**
Rice of all kinds	28,915,856	64,520	149,332	5,150	1,092	Nil	**29,195,950**
Paddy	4	2,400	24,778	Nil	Nil	Nil	**27,182**
Articles unenumerated	3,824,532	70,031	4,965	15,364	141	Nil	**3,915,033**
Total, Class A.	**35,362,728**	**1,437,620**	**310,986**	**421,698**	**1,265**	**Nil**	**37,534,297**
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but Subject to Inland Taxes.							
Copra	(1) 17,657	55,238	15,743	263,903	14,140	Nil	**366,681**
Cotton, Raw	27,973	Nil	4,429	Nil	Nil	Nil	**30,402**
Damar and Torches	151,084	49,034	4,588	156,588	659	Nil	**361,953**
Fish, Salt	2,208,341	162,381	(2)	305,602	740,741	(2)	**3,417,065**
Pepper	169,842	22,241	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	**192,083**
Poultry	(2)	176,664	541,032	24,161	616	Nil	**742,373**
Rubber and Rubber Substitutes	47,033	260,153	3,330	117,669	44	Nil	**428,221**
Salt	841,899	(2)	(2)	30,948	Nil	Nil	**872,847**
Sugar	1,424,550	219,705	(2)	8,758	Nil	Nil	**1,653,013**
Swine	268,205	355,601	1,029,126	16,099	139,722	Nil	**1,808,753**
Tin	6,169	366,263	73,668	108,486	Nil	Nil	**554,586**
Tin Ore	Nil	12,757,827	1,230,655	350,027	35,659	Nil	**14,374,168**
Wolfram Ore	5,134	32,467	95,356	Nil	Nil	Nil	**132,957**
Wood "Teak"	12,349,720	Nil	Nii	Nil	Nil	Nil	**12,339,720**
Wood, Other Sorts	1,172,973	507,147	3,180	288	274,095	Nil	**1,957,683**

(1) Subject to Inland Tax in Monthons Nagor and Patani only.
(2) Included under "Articles unenumerated, class B."

TABLE 9.—(*Continued*).

VALUE OF EXPORTS IN TICALS.

Kingdom of Siam. **B. E. 2463 (1920-21).**

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Bangkok	Monthon Puket	Monthon Nagor	Monthon Patani	Monthon Surashtra	Monthon Chandaburi	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals	Ticals
B. Articles free of Export Duties, but Subject to Inland Taxes.—(*Continued*).							
Articles unenumerated	1,746,381	438,661	90,601	15,567	3,909	59	**2,295,178**
Total, Class B. ..	**20,436,961**	**15,403,382**	**3,089,708**	**1,398,096**	**1,209,585**	**59**	**41,537,791**
C. Articles free of both Inland Taxes and Export Duties.							
Coin	669,856	Nil	40,925	Nil	Nil	Nil	**710.781**
Other Articles	3,848,255	132,997	29,625	2,819	1,181	240	**4,015,117**
Total, Class C. ..	**4,518,111**	**132,997**	**70,550**	**2,819**	**1,181**	**240**	**4,725,898**
D. Articles re-Exported.	5,820,225	752,128	98,464	22,305	1,303	Nil	**6,694,515**
Total of all Exports ..	**66,138,025**	**17,726,127**	**3,569,708**	**1,844,918**	**1,213,424**	**299**	**90,492,501**

V

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

REFERENCE:—Annual Reports of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Services, published in English and Siamese.

Figures for B. E. 2463 (1920-21) were not available at the time of going to press.

TABLE 1.

POSTAL ADMINISTRATION.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

POSTAL DETAILS		YEAR				
		2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)
1		2	3	4	5	6
Number of Post Offices		**284**	**320**	**327**	**333**	**333**
Number of Postal Agencies		**14**	**36**	**40**	**42**	**46**
INLAND POSTAL SERVICE.						
Deliveries of Siamese Mail Matter.	Letters	1,298,596	1,447,489	892,740	1,721,590	1,821,058
	Post Cards	183,937	282,542	372,918	488,605	552,071
	Printed Matter	1,190,085	1,176,526	1,153,932	1,217,489	1,088,516
	Other Postal Matter	64,870	72,046	71,136	80,417	70,967
FOREIGN POSTAL SERVICE.						
Dispatch of	Letters	226,573	293,150	326,699	342,134	354,859
	Post Cards	32,058	27,339	36,400	31,551	33,475
	Printed Matter	85,072	85,644	78,936	88,114	72,254
	Other Postal Matter	12,116	8,593	10,816	13,026	11,921
Receipts of	Letters	571,610	590,252	577,705	582,959	755,430
	Post Cards	55,523	44,863	61,906	76,479	64,428
	Printed Matter	443,027	466,622	409,227	463,008	492,648
	Other Postal Matter	35,217	36,777	40,157	35,711	35,035

TABLE 2.

TELEPHONE and TELEGRAPH SERVICES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

DETAILS	YEAR				
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
Number of Telegraph Offices	69	71	76	83	89
„ „ instruments in use	164	166	169	173	174
Length of lines .. .. .. Metres	7,036,947	7,231,917	7,472,197	7,496,298	7,496,298
„ „ wires .. .. .. „	9,970,682	10,165,652	10,297,552	10,517,820	10,509,820
Telegrams dispatched — Inland	115,243	113,659	124,779	138,192	164,044
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Dispatched	43,193	43,931	51,791	85,117	78,355
Telegrams dispatched — Foreign — Received	60,601	64,104	75,870	80,052	101,978
TELEPHONE SERVICE.					
Number of Telephone instruments	895	958	1,064	1,126	1,228
Average number of local and trunk calls daily ..	9,320	12,755	15,700	13,165	11,030

TABLE 3.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in BANGKOK for PAYMENT in the PROVINCES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

Province where Money Order was payable	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ayudhya	56	57	69	91	104	4,407	3,376	2,324	4,145	4,253
Chandaburi	87	80	110	158	202	4,884	5,057	11,597	23,819	31,432
Surashtra	80	96	143	152	178	13,751	22,383	21,106	22,776	21,499
Nagor Chaisri	89	73	119	134	124	2,965	2,697	6,339	3,651	6,388
,, Rajasima ..	170	109	144	158	186	23,017	7,721	8,601	12,354	19,933
,, Svarga	108	134	145	174	191	9,564	13,819	13,898	17,524	21,807
,, Sridharmaraj ..	123	161	301	416	191	18,442	47,797	99,168	147,129	19,032
Patani	43	48	67	81	321	4,087	10,824	5,961	14,826	125,241
Prachinburi	73	79	111	106	87	4,863	4,962	5,746	5,946	6,068
Bisnulok	114	171	211	229	325	16,247	34,276	49,720	39,524	72,795
Bayab	206	258	279	176	239	63,061	56,156	47,624	18,540	37,903
Bejraburana	8	..	..	..	..	572	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	..	..	..	281	259	..	..	..	71,734	55,422
Puket	63	70	88	124	156	8,183	11,549	11,170	12,706	18,410
Rajaburi	334	400	362	321	429	39,293	49,248	43,508	29,173	49,151
Ubol Rajadhani	29	32	46	250	116	4,098	3,356	10,008	96,221	21,867
Roi Ech	10	18	23	50	59	355	3,588	1,813	9,954	8,658
Udorn	39	34	54	59	176	3,991	6,957	8,002	10,441	60,812
Total ..	**1,632**	**1,820**	**2,272**	**2,960**	**3,338**	**221,780**	**283,766**	**346,585**	**540,463**	**580,671**

TABLE 4.

NUMBER and VALUE of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the PROVINCES PAYABLE in BANGKOK.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

Province where Money Order was issued	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Ayudhya	137	217	257	194	277	4,816	8,927	9,909	7,934	12,701
Chandaburi ..	317	302	304	341	427	18,543	16,318	14,886	18,329	20,752
Surashtra	720	623	586	638	836	104,017	81,102	43,638	61,633	69,151
Nagor Chaisri ..	112	136	165	208	216	5,564	7,340	7,173	7,848	12,987
,, Rajasima ..	615	698	682	767	692	23,420	29,875	32,661	39,913	40,713
,, Svarga ..	869	1,000	1,082	980	961	46,035	51,506	63,570	56,785	58,459
,, Sridhamaraj ..	1,146	1,189	1,203	1,190	1,469	178,637	148,041	132,356	133,315	206,462
Patani	488	626	651	569	666	59,189	64,171	69,403	55,452	65,200
Prachinburi ..	365	388	519	545	419	14,655	18,532	17,480	19,893	17,480
Bisnulok	816	1,116	1,099	1,216	1,207	73,988	104,157	89,993	85,165	99,015
Bayab	1,619	1,684	1,815	1,102	1,104	178,711	147,896	146,670	87,997	81,943
Bejraburana ..	106	..	..	..	..	7,995	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra ..	..	..	..	765	917	..	..	..	63,327	94,454
Puket	632	828	999	1,137	1,084	46,576	69,171	88,284	99,954	85,150
Rajaburi	608	786	889	810	876	38,229	39,059	52,013	38,873	48,148
Ubol Rajadhani ..	758	486	416	462	498	329,362	99,838	43,759	62,723	61,173
Roi Ech	341	450	479	540	434	84,953	78,483	81,752	47,658	46,403
Udorn	1,323	1,253	828	904	927	415,897	268,497	131,616	114,791	92,044
Total ..	**10,972**	**11,782**	**11,974**	**12,368**	**13,010**	**1,630,587**	**1,232,913**	**1,025,163**	**1,001,590**	**1,112,235**

TABLE 5.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in FOREIGN COUNTRIES PAYABLE in SIAM.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

Country where Order was drawn	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Aden	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..
America	24	..	6	..	..	849	..	216	..	..
Canada	..	7	..	12	8	..	267	..	481	204
China and Hongkong ..	9	8	12	10	11	250	138	548	228	237
Denmark	..	4	..	..	..	..	239	..	..	..
England	83	41	61	55	91	3,421	983	5,529	2,557	1,363
France	39	20	19	33	48	2,076	1,854	535	2,849	4,995
Germany	5	..	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..
Holland	2	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
India	55	99	56	141	112	5,055	5,595	5,356	11,385	13,003
Indo-China	38	10	24	27	46	5,245	286	1,290	3,266	6,781
Italy	5	..	..	..	..	350	..	..	..	..
Japan	25	15	18	29	17	988	531	708	1,790	1,506
Norway	3	..	..	..	..	91	..	..	..	..
Straits-Settlements ..	41	77	85	155	134	2,778	3,704	3,799	7,866	7,673
Switzerland	3	7	1	14	10	320	766	131	985	291
Total ..	**332**	**289**	**282**	**476**	**477**	**21,580**	**14,376**	**18,112**	**31,407**	**36,053**

TABLE 6.

NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS DRAWN in SIAM on FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

Country where Order was payable	Number of Money Orders					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year				
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Africa, South	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
America	..	5	79	70	163	..	51	1,309	592	1,926
Australia	17	15	16	14	11	421	466	3,493	300	168
Canada	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	17	6
Ceylon	..	12	8	..	8	..	150	153	..	252
China and Hongkong ..	42	43	49	67	77	1,376	618	642	960	1,577
Denmark	..	2	5	2	4	..	15	162	14	91
Egypt	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	27	..	5
England	761	685	389	363	687	11,041	11,691	6,091	5,773	11,216
France	210	256	144	116	192	6,931	5,830	3,706	3,262	4,697
Holland	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	41
India	1,981	2,105	2,226	3,109	8,433	142,391	157,848	237,859	593,290	4,516,681
Indo-China	113	17	21	34	19	34,136	530	415	1,367	1,204
Italy	..	11	11	8	6	..	243	417	165	324
Japan	344	522	544	486	304	14,841	18,686	16,982	26,774	11,772
Manila	..	..	..	5	7	..	..	..	42	106
New Zealand	..	6	2	1	..	..	251	388	4	..
Straits-Settlements ..	359	352	441	411	403	7,384	6,702	9,353	10,619	24,697
Switzerland	..	32	11	4	17	..	1,772	988	39	470
Total ..	3,827	4,064	3,947	4,691	10,336	218,521	204,860	281,985	643,218	4,575,233

VI

STATE RAILWAYS.

Table 1 Financial working of the Railways of Siam.

Tables 2 to 7 Statistics relating to the Northern Line.

Tables 8 to 13 Statistics relating to the Southern Line.

References:—

Annual Reports on the Administration of the State Railways.

TABLE 1.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the RAILWAYS of SIAM.

Period 2440 to 2463 (1897-8 to 1920-21).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the Year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	147,317	231,881	84,564	30,000	54,564	635.3	9.1
2441	1898-9	2,000,000	**8,000,000**	232,687	435,932	203,245	60,000	143,245	533.8	17.9
2442	1899-1900	..	**8,000,000**	314,757	552,240	237,483	73,483	164,000	570.0	20.5
2443	1900-1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	342,422	643,511	301,089	37,964	263,125	532.1	22.5
2444	1901-2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	523,731	1,112,934	589,203	46,003	543,200	470.6	28.0
2445	1902-3	..	**19,400,000**	669,512	1,450,783	781,271	78,127	703,144	461.5	36.2
2446	1903-4	7,880,000	**27,280,000**	887,570	1,972,903	1,085,333	108,533	976,800	449.9	35.8
2447	1904-5	..	**27,280,000**	963,416	2,312,201	1,348,785	134,878	1,213,907	416.7	44.5
2448	1905-6	3,489,026	**30,769,026**	1,026,884	2,780,736	1,753,852	175,385	1,578,467	369.3	51.3
2449	1906-7	4,492,898	**35,261,924**	1,276,807	3,511,345	2,234,538	223,453	2,011,085	363.6	57.0
2450	1907-8	2,691,758	**37,953,682**	1,304,029	3,762,517	2,458,488	238,787	2,219,701	346.6	58.5
2451	1908-9	14,220,626	**52,174,308**	1,657,936	4,188,713	2,530,777	281,210	2,249,567	395.8	43.1
2452	1909-10	4,829,340	**57,003,648**	1,706,202	4,303,692	2,597,490	286,698	2,310,792	396.4	40.5
2453	1910-11	1,874,112	**58,877,760**	1,788,496	4,526,765	2,738,269	320,697	2,417,572	395.1	41.1
2454	1911-12	2,572,241	**61,450,001**	1,676,779	4,623,683	2,946,904	327,411	2,619,493	362.6	42.6
2455	1912-13	804,263	**62,254,264**	1,624,614	4,368,436	2,743,822	321,443	2,422,379	371.9	38.9
2456	1913-14	10,749,488	**73,003,752**	1,951,219	5,380,628	3,429,409	364,803	3,064,606	362.6	42.0
2457	1914-15	9,429,354	**82,433,106**	2,360,824	5,821,111	3,460,287	396,931	3,063,356	405.6	37.2
2458	1915-16	9,632,242	**92,065,348**	2,483,286	6,421,817	3,938,531	458,245	3,480,286	386.7	37.8
2459	1916-17	13,775,109	**105,840,457**	2,891,712	7,080,355	4,188,643	521,312	3,667,331	408.4	34.6
2460	1917-18	5,140,870	**110,981,327**	3,476,416	7,523,143	4,046,727	554,906	3,491,821	462.1	31.5
2461	1918-19	6,037,706	**117,019,033**	5,010,091	9,254,189	4,244,098	585,095	3,659,003	541.4	31.3
2462	1919-20	3,805,001	**120,824,034**	4,682,624	10,257,942	5,575,318	604,120	4,971,198	456.5	41.1
2463	1920-21	4,231,766	**125,055,800**	5,005,418	9,651,459	4,646,041	625,279	4,020,762	518.6	32.2

TABLE 2.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2463 (1897-8 to 1920-21).

YEAR		Capital outlay on lines open to traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897-8	6,000,000	**6,000,000**	147,317	231,881	84,564	30,000	54,564	635·3	9·1
2441	1898-9	2,000,000	**8,000,000**	232,687	435,932	203,245	60,000	143,245	533·8	17·9
2442	1899-1900	..	**8,000,000**	314,757	552,240	237,483	73,483	164,000	570·0	20·5
2443	1900-1	3,700,000	**11,700,000**	342,422	643,511	301,089	37,964	263,125	532·1	22·5
2444	1901-2	7,700,000	**19,400,000**	523,731	1,112,934	589,203	46,003	543,200	470·6	28·0
2445	1902-3	..	**19,400,000**	669,512	1,450,783	781,271	78,127	703,144	461·5	36·2
2446	1903-4	..	**19,400,000**	673,506	1,486,344	812,838	81,284	731,554	453·1	37·7
2447	1904-5	..	**19,400,000**	683,853	1,712,594	1,028,741	102,874	925,867	399·3	47·7
2448	1905-6	3,253,148	**22,653,148**	749,143	2,031,665	1,282,522	128,252	1,154,270	368·7	50·9
2449	1906-7	4,492,898	**27,146,046**	983,757	2,684,762	1,701,005	170,100	1,530,905	366·4	56·4
2450	1907-8	2,691,758	**29,837,804**	999,131	2,872,223	1,873,092	183,219	1,689,873	347·8	56·6
2451	1908-9	14,220,626	**44,058,430**	1,341,390	3,408,323	2,066,933	232,597	1,834,336	393·6	41·6
2452	1909-10	4,829,340	**48,887,770**	1,416,832	3,544,769	2,127,937	238,480	1,889,457	399·7	38·6
2453	1910-11	1,874,112	**50,761,882**	1,505,162	3,697,992	2,192,830	271,486	1,921,344	407·0	37·8
2454	1911-12	2,572,241	**53,334,123**	1,406,417	3,777,377	2,370,960	276,005	2,094,955	372·3	39·3
2455	1912-13	678,967	**54,013,090**	1,333,105	3,509,328	2,176,223	268,107	1,908,116	379·9	35·3
2456	1913-14	749,488	**54,762,578**	1,518,345	4,283,669	2,765,324	273,813	2,491,511	354·4	45·5
2457	1914-15	1,423,682	**56,186,260**	1,550,644	4,493,494	2,942,850	280,931	2,661,919	345·1	47·4
2458	1915-16	1,442,823	**57,629,083**	1,563,899	4,895,388	3,331,489	288,145	3,043,344	319·5	52·8
2459	1916-17	1,633,349	**59,262,432**	1,736,902	4,996,820	3,259,918	296,312	2,963,606	347·6	50·0
2460	1917-18	673,860	**59,936,292**	2,053,390	5,028,455	2,975,065	299,681	2,675,384	408·4	44·6
2461	1918-19	235,807	**60,172,099**	3,000,218	5,884,803	2,884,585	300,860	2,583,725	509·8	42·9
2462	1919-20	162,345	**60,334,444**	2,581,890	6,331,353	3,749,463	301,672	3,447,791	407·8	57·1
2463	1920-21	268,166	**60,602,610**	2,748,502	5,787,090	3,038,588	303,013	2,735,575	474·9	45·1

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilometres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Passengers				Luggage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
			1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2440	1897–8	93·5	3,239	4,584	171,920	**179,743**	2,964	6,260	**188,967**	42,320	594	**231,881**
2441	1898–9	125.0	6,842	6,800	283,549	**297,191**	2,274	15,285	**314,750**	116,938	4,244	**435,932**
2442	1899–1900	125.0	6,748	6,680	338,155	**351,583**	2,391	16,275	**370,249**	177,144	4,847	**552,240**
2443	1900–1	179.8	2,092	9,115	387,203	**398,410**	2,866	3,614	**404,890**	232,737	5,884	**643,511**
2444	1901–2	306.0	13,210	7,927	646,132	**667,269**	5,766	5,591	**678,626**	424,186	10,122	**1,112,934**
2445	1902–3	306.0	18,338	16,793	817,351	**852,482**	6,640	17,049	**876,171**	558,206	16,406	**1,450,783**
2446	1903–4	306.0	12,883	18,896	844,762	**876,541**	11,108	9,079	**896,728**	561,924	27,692	**1,486,344**
2447	1904–5	306.0	16,267	21,579	944,192	**982,038**	13,678	14,356	**1,010,072**	673,509	29,013	**1,712,594**
2448	1905–6	354.7	18,173	29,506	1,149,582	**1,197,261**	12,465	4,496	**1,214,222**	784,921	32,522	**2,031,665**
2449	1906–7	423.8	22,569	54,559	1,487,013	**1,564,141**	14,364	17,755	**1,596,260**	1,051,260	37,242	**2,684,762**
2450	1907–8	461.0	28,005	58,466	1,524,509	**1,610,980**	11,264	57,589	**1,679,833**	1,158,313	34,077	**2,872,223**
2451	1908–9	651.9	33,165	62,769	1,914,139	**2,010,073**	5,853	103,712	**2,119,638**	1,249,553	39,132	**3,408,323**
2452	1909–10	744.3	33,105	66,068	1,969,585	**2,068,758**	8,116	35,365	**2,112,239**	1,381,642	50,888	**3,544,769**
2453	1910–11	780.7	29,145	78,290	2,003,668	**2,111,103**	14,005	7,585	**2,132,693**	1,505,715	59,584	**3,697,992**
2454	1911–12	797.2	37,843	78,949	2,022,676	**2,139,468**	17,362	136,963	**2,293,793**	1,421,182	62,402	**3,777,377**
2455	1912–13	804.3	33,332	88,215	1,915,744	**2,037,291**	20,310	6,823	**2,064,424**	1,374,520	70,384	**3,509,328**
2456	1913–14	815.0	34,949	100,880	2,221,218	**2,357,047**	18,013	8,812	**2,383,872**	1,819,939	79,858	**4,283,669**
2457	1914–15	834.0	35,139	101,899	2,296,917	**2,433,955**	17,148	18,204	**2,469,307**	1,942,661	81,526	**4,493,494**
2458	1915–16	857.0	42,258	113,206	2,480,528	**2,635,992**	22,294	9,185	**2,667,471**	2,134,411	93,506	**4,895,388**
2459	1916–17	923.0	56,843	122,892	2,423,163	**2,602,898**	22,926	103,831	**2,729,655**	2,181,506	85,659	**4,996,820**
2460	1917–18	946.0	47,661	126,269	2,283,756	**2,457,686**	24,050	14,798	**2,496,534**	2,409,151	122,770	**5,028,455**
2461	1918–19	951.0	57,505	162,990	2,802,186	**3,022,681**	30,412	19,308	**3,072,401**	2,662,367	150,035	**5,884,803**
2462	1919–20	951.0	67,013	194,176	3,242,772	**3,503,961**	39,468	20,474	**3,563,903**	2,618,155	149,295	**6,331,353**
2463	1920–21	951.0	74,035	177,550	2,732,539	**2,984,124**	32,814	23,307	**3,040,245**	2,557,761	189,084	**5,787,090**

3.

WORKING of the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2463 (1897-8 to 1920-21).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts Derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts Derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per. Km. of Line open	Per Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
81.49	18.25	0.26	2,032	0.65	..	1.23	..	338	117.00	2,412	..
72.20	26.82	0.98	2,517	0.71	..	1.97	..	935	110.00	3,486	..
67.04	32.08	0.88	2,961	0.11	..	2.05	..	1,417	118.00	4,417	..
62.92	36.17	0.91	2,251	0.90	..	2.63	..	1,294	111.00	3,578	..
60.97	38.12	0.91	2,217	0.78	..	1.91	..	1,386	135.00	3,637	312
60.40	38.47	1.13	2,862	0.79	..	1.92	..	1,824	109.00	4,740	329
60.33	37.82	1.85	2,930	0.82	4.69	3.16	1.94	1,836	113.80	4,857	336
58.98	39.33	1.69	3,304	0.79	4.69	3.16	1.89	2,201	118.40	5,596	366
59.75	38.65	1.60	3,423	0.90	4.91	3.17	1.96	2,213	109.10	5,727	373
59.46	39.15	1.39	3,767	0.91	4.77	3.21	1.94	2,481	90.10	6,335	336
58.48	40.33	1.19	3,643	0.93	4.91	3.36	1.94	2,513	61.70	6,230	299
62.19	36.66	1.15	3,251	0.97	4.80	3.26	2.04	1,917	76.70	5,228	268
59.59	38.98	1.43	2,838	0.97	4.70	3.03	2.02	1,856	105.50	4,763	268
57.67	40.72	1.61	2,732	0.94	4.55	2.78	1.93	1,929	84.80	4,737	240
60.73	37.62	1.65	2,877	0.97	4.41	2.77	1.93	1,783	80.40	4,738	246
58.82	39.17	2.01	2,567	0.97	4.71	2.79	1.95	1,709	83.80	4,363	230
55.65	42.48	1.87	2,925	1.00	4.73	2.74	1.97	2,233	80.30	5,256	265
54.96	43.23	1.81	2,961	1.00	4.81	2.73	1.96	2,329	79.60	5,388	270
54.49	43.60	1.91	3,112	1.01	4.49	2.74	1.88	2,491	77.40	5,712	277
54.63	43.66	1.71	2,957	1.01	4.50	2.98	1.84	2,363	87.10	5,414	274
49.64	47.91	2.45	2,639	0.95	4.91	2.85	1.96	2,547	..	5,314	272
52.21	45.24	2.55	3,231	1.09	5.46	3.23	2.21	2,800	..	6,188	279
56.29	41.35	2.36	3,748	1.09	5.74	3.34	2.37	2,753	..	6,657	314
52.53	44.20	3.27	3,197	1.11	5.57	3.38	2.35	2,690	..	6,085	267

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		(a) Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2440	1897-8	4,015	..	1,668	..	43	..	252	..	..	..	15	..
2441	1898-9	9,805	..	2,906	..	407	..	1,904	..	..	..	5	..
2442	1899-1900	9,731	..	2,249	..	925	..	2,554	..	..	..	..	..
2443	1900-1	14,772	..	6,315	..	1,032	..	2,184	..	..	..	10	..
2444	1901-2	31,909	..	9,594	..	417	..	3,599	..	..	..	..	..
2445	1902-3	33,175	..	12,524	..	23,695	..	4,579	..	..	..	83	..
2446	1903-4	25,481	..	12,544	..	26,386	..	4,472	..	..	..	170	..
2447	1904-5	39,001	162,288	9,911	73,630	26,652	55,315	5,745	105,006	4,316	79,241	222	1,511
2448	1905-6	57,348	265,555	10,568	75,909	12,036	26,388	6,988	126,615	4,059	66,394	120	666
2449	1906-7	71,115	322,549	11,665	83,427	6,160	12,670	9,412	160,808	14,996	147,737	53	178
2450	1907-8	55,206	263,375	10,751	77,024	13,938	29,185	10,226	176,904	13,657	138,900	50	127
2451	1908-9	71,988	323,920	11,236	79,282	34,589	70,969	12,527	199,843	13,489	151,183	209	718
2452	1909-10	103,306	459,022	15,062	102,718	33,652	67,795	15,291	214,844	14,780	165,822	619	1,075
2453	1910-11	116,650	534,608	16,473	93,194	65,259	123,685	16,241	206,664	12,775	137,898	2,550	4,742
2454	1911-12	97,077	459,808	15,701	79,311	53,919	97,441	16,234	209,089	12,670	139,210	3,547	7,235
2455	1912-13	88,692	387,104	17,890	100,326	38,992	75,261	16,848	221,968	14,717	162,069	7,894	19,399
2456	1913-14	158,183	671,015	22,518	126,661	34,113	69,775	19,769	255,735	14,612	173,248	14,423	40,546
2457	1914-15	162,514	730,560	24,764	129,670	45,708	85,783	21,544	266,454	14,816	177,422	11,292	32,264
2458	1915-16	149,277	721,104	23,858	133,959	41,403	81,430	22,872	285,137	14,215	172,868	11,273	33,638
2459	1916-17	112,835	525,292	28,767	175,318	50,140	97,890	24,729	349,503	12,552	181,829	13,265	43,162
2460	1917-18	153,173	729,252	24,757	147,296	36,653	70,225	25,728	344,979	9,664	147,326	10,546	52,214
2461	1918-19	166,878	782,016	29,162	166,009	36,305	69,120	30,820	412,467	9,038	132,498	4,706	24,688
2462	1919-20	75,553	356,266	46,094	295,673	74,525	111,186	36,233	496,594	12,213	200,125	14,424	51,354
2463	1920-21	49,374	208,276	43,983	314,449	68,354	128,073	31,894	473,566	8,014	175,070	8,278	39,781

(a) Included 'coal' in the year 2462 (1919-20).

4.

NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2440 to 2463 (1897-8 to 1920-21).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Total Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Head	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1,681	..	7,674	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	42,320
7,627	..	22,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,938
15,351	..	30,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,144
10,473	..	34,786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232,737
16,250	..	61,769	..	4,977	..	312	..	27,442	..	..	..	32,731	..	424,186
17,098	..	91,154	..	3,944	..	362	..	36,541	..	..	..	40,847	..	558,206
22,456	..	91,509	..	6,396	..	475	..	38,064	..	..	..	44,935	..	561,924
18,360	93,774	104,207	570,765	5,768	29,777	458	4,157	42,042	66,592	..	..	48,268	100,526	671,291
17,494	111,949	108,613	673,476	5,179	25,192	360	3,781	52,791	80,481	1	11	58,331	109,465	782,941
38,652	173,070	152,053	900,438	4,607	19,671	370	4,278	89,755	124,411	50	59	94,782	148,419	1,048,858
138,562	310,651	242,390	996,166	6,823	26,905	188	3,772	106,947	127,477	1	87	113,959	158,241	1,154,407
87,844	283,273	231,882	1,109,188	2,625	10,540	167	3,460	97,805	118,136	..	..	100,597	132,136	1,241,324
33,309	218,665	216,019	1,229,941	2,865	10,026	269	4,106	105,325	128,326	..	..	108,459	142,458	1,372,399
36,703	207,523	266,651	1,308,314	4,926	17,100	207	4,306	129,574	152,030	198	345	134,905	173,781	1,482,095
42,972	243,639	242,120	1,235,733	8,775	30,235	1,137	19,216	109,327	120,372	158	241	119,397	170,064	1,405,797
50,426	272,060	235,459	1,238,187	5,703	22,249	265	3,984	79,041	100,384	111	138	85,120	126,755	1,364,942
67,916	336,316	331,534	1,673,296	10,374	45,397	240	3,391	69,424	87,950	50	105	80,088	136,843	1,810,139
87,225	378,730	367,863	1,800,883	10,298	39,343	390	4,725	68,254	88,569	142	470	79,084	133,107	1,933,990
117,859	492,670	380,757	1,920,806	11,831	42,281	3,858	42,620	89,864	117,444	..	..	105,553	202,345	2,123,151
125,173	571,826	367,461	1,944,820	13,097	49,932	1,874	23,241	118,204	153,338	300	449	133,475	226,960	2,171,780
127,006	609,176	387,527	2,100,438	15,971	55,250	2,462	28,569	133,197	180,874	113	143	151,743	264,836	2,389,468
145,828	730,422	422,737	2,317,220	22,812	83,707	4,950	37,654	129,906	180,647	146	497	157,814	302,505	2,619,725
144,009	752,122	403,051	2,263,320	34,607	156,924	875	13,341	98,510	137,293	122	110	134,114	307,668	2,570,988
145,365	891,117	355,262	2,230,332	36,543	169,501	996	10,514	71,083	102,404	385	442	109,007	282,861	2,513,195

TABLE 5.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the NORTHERN RAILWAY

Period 2440 to 2463 (1897-8 to 1920-1921).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2440	1897-8	948	2,675	273,124	**276,747**	**179,743**
2441	1898-9	1,819	3,621	412,386	**417,826**	**297,191**
2442	1899-1900	1,286	3,347	493,215	**497,848**	**351,583**
2443	1900-1	308	3,011	436,977	**440,296**	**398,410**
2444	1901-2	2,868	4,103	843,554	**850,525**	**667,269**
2445	1902-3	4,149	6,699	1,062,442	**1,073,290**	**852,482**
2446	1903-4	2,747	7,270	1,064,233	**1,074,250**	**876,541**
2447	1904-5	4,238	9,089	1,223,783	**1,237,110**	**982,038**
2448	1905-6	3,137	10,018	1,311,407	**1,324,562**	**1,197,261**
2449	1906-7	4,111	19,203	1,686,444	**1,709,758**	**1,564,141**
2450	1907-8	5,672	23,127	1,700,221	**1,729,020**	**1,610,980**
2451	1908-9	6,367	19,243	2,049,348	**2,074,958**	**2,010,073**
2452	1909-10	6,530	21,211	2,114,941	**2,142,682**	**2,068,758**
2453	1910-11	5,436	26,386	2,208,801	**2,240,623**	**2,111,103**
2454	1911-12	5,935	25,195	2,168,552	**2,199,682**	**2,139,468**
2455	1912-13	5,624	28,655	2,076,820	**2,111,099**	**2,037,291**
2456	1913-14	6,324	34,033	2,314,365	**2,354,722**	**2,357,047**
2457	1914-15	8,445	35,822	2,386,229	**2,430,496**	**2,433,955**
2458	1915-16	8,786	38,601	2,562,343	**2,609,730**	**2,635,992**
2459	1916-17	8,799	40,218	2,519,909	**2,568,926**	**2,602,898**
2460	1917-18	8,462	42,712	2,526,892	**2,578,066**	**2,457,686**
2461	1918-19	8,796	46,519	2,706,993	**2,762,308**	**3,022,681**
2462	1919-20	9,139	52,375	3,149,028	**3,210,542**	**3,503,961**
2463	1920-21	10,394	49,923	2,618,939	**2,679,256**	**2,984,124**

TABLE 6.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Pak Djong	1,386	614	20	20	..
Chantuk	273	518	257	270	140
Lat Booa Kao	1,099	779	550	341	60
Nong Nam Khoon	1,269	1,178	820	2,341	1,102
Sung Noen	484	561	252	140	81
Khoke Kruat	..	683	362	475	571
Korat	2,025	1,106	271	350	110
Chong Kae	322	933	791	1,850	1,977
Ban Taklee	3,672	1,805	702	1,343	1,509
Ban Hua Wai	677	532	401	722	583
River Stations	..	1,192	..	5,474	1,200
Others	2,058	645	280	1,098	945
Total ..	**13,265**	**10,546**	**4,706**	**14,424**	**8,278**
		Received.			
Bangkok	730	1,040	..	2,625	6,114
Bang Sue	..	1,182	..	5,474	1,200
Ayudhya	100	250	220	280	90
River Stations	11,720	6,816	3,626	4,225	..
Others	715	1,258	860	1,820	874
Total ..	**13,265**	**10,546**	**4,706**	**14,424**	**8,278**
GARDEN PRODUCE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	10	5	5	6,907	4,733
Paknampoh	10	10	30	756	206
Sawankaloke	144	109	566	1,261	411
Utaradit	974	1,150	1,185	813	320
Tha Sao	86	442	769	602	653
Petriu	256	271	155	243	234
Others	303	603	671	1,792	1,820
Total ..	**1,783**	**2,590**	**3,381**	**12,374**	**8,377**
		Received.			
Bangkok	48	167	140	1,874	1,558
Korat	..	..	5	1,948	1,765
Lopburi	189	498	1,272	1,371	822
Ban Mee	1,494	1,659	1,418	1,825	1,001
Paknampoh	14	107	..	996	846
Others	38	159	546	4,360	2,385
Total ..	**1,783**	**2,590**	**3,381**	**12,374**	**8,377**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bang Nong Booa	570	1,235	62	..	10
Gengkoi	57	13	1,212	1,035	30
Tap Quang	1,618	1,922	1,198	652	..
Muok Lek	1,599	1,573	335	..	..
Koot Chik	..	217	..	175	2,728
Boo Kao Lat	..	34	1,773	..	..
Korat	..	..	6,991	70	..
Chan Sen	203	525	..	10	10
Chong Kae	476	30	1,400	696	727
Ban Taklee	3,463	2,672	167	288	207
Ban Hua Wai	7,840	7,380	627	484	298
Ban Nong Poh	359	3,140	1,035	163	1,104
Ban Makok	270	514	..	268	723
Anghin	1,054	25	..	120	..
Paknampoh	..	..	..	..	960
Ban Tap Krit	..	..	..	..	523
Others	1,896	947	241	345	926
Total ..	**19,405**	**20,227**	**15,041**	**4,306**	**8,246**
		Received.			
Bangkok	5,124	3,586	283	..	10
Don Muang	..	909	637	1,182	1,336
Ayudhya	9,240	7,622	160	..	..
Nong Quai	..	1,197	10,817	2,789	6,870
Bak Preo	167	330	10	25	..
Tarua	3,625	6,273	2,855	300	..
Others	1,249	310	279	10	30
Total ..	**19,405**	**20,227**	**15,041**	**4,306**	**8,246**
FISH.		**Forwarded.**			
Ayudhya	437	700	628	271	285
Paknampoh	817	711	731	720	879
Kwae Noi	95	383	176	175	69
Others	993	937	1,079	1,775	1,560
Total ..	**2,342**	**2,731**	**2,614**	**2,941**	**2,793**
		Received.			
Bangkok	492	725	316	50	56
Den Chai	635	572	601	615	360
Nakon Lampang	615	991	867	689	993
Others	600	443	830	1,587	1,384
Total ..	**2,342**	**2,731**	**2,614**	**2,941**	**2,793**

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HIDES & HORNS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Korat	1,862	1,707	1,462	2,222	696
Paknampoh	652	321	440	650	121
Tha Sao	207	368	89	127	50
Others	764	317	122	367	83
Total ..	3,485	2,713	2,113	3,366	950
		Received.			
Bangkok	3,438	2,635	2,108	3,326	940
Others	47	78	5	40	10
Total ..	3,485	2,713	2,113	3,366	950
KEROSINE OIL.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	1,526	679	111	1,725	3,027
River Stations	2,354	2,233	3,213	2,146	..
Others	105	314	126	106	89
Total ..	3,985	3,226	3,450	3,977	3,116
		Received.			
Pak Preo	216	221	164	170	175
Korat	882	656	610	659	596
Lopburi	133	150	90	184	140
Ban Mee	179	200	165	129	93
Paknampoh	872	594	763	727	460
Pitsanulok	136	140	150	175	145
Tha Sao	277	239	223	266	207
Den Chai	185	178	209	213	115
Nakon Lampang	708	503	628	658	776
Others	397	345	448	796	409
Total	3,985	3,226	3,450	3,977	3,116

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
MARL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Chong Kae	40,370	38,560	40,310	32,410	33,440
Others	..	38	504	270	264
Total ..	**40,370**	**38,598**	**40,814**	**32,680**	**33,704**
		Received.			
Bangkok	..	7,623	104	20	21
Bang Sue	40,370	30,970	40,710	32,650	33,640
Others	..	5	..	10	43
Total ..	**40,370**	**38,598**	**40,814**	**32,680**	**33,704**
MERCHANDISE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok	12,237	9,017	8,771	11,323	7,536
Paknampoh	55	326	65	15	141
Nakon Lampang	76	138	10	714	212
Others	184	183	192	161	125
Total ..	**12,552**	**9,664**	**9,038**	**12,213**	**8,014**
		Received.			
Korat	3,552	2,526	2,343	2,910	2,559
Lopburi	122	153	134	202	47
Ban Mee	329	325	254	304	79
Paknampoh	3,740	2,800	2,791	3,140	1,484
Pichit	160	94	85	614	57
Pitsanulok	528	456	404	621	314
Sawankalok	423	316	373	556	173
Tha Sao	1,055	760	670	955	734
Den Chai	606	435	354	420	249
Nakon Lampang	1,373	1,187	958	1,656	1,682
Others	664	612	672	1,285	636
Total ..	**12,552**	**9,664**	**9,038**	**12,213**	**8,014**

TABLE 6.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	8,439	8,350	10,425	13,277	12,385
Bang Pa In	487	462	399	100	219
Ayudhya	2,461	2,447	2,823	3,095	2,377
Pak Preo	454	520	634	642	516
Korat	2,095	1,445	2,056	1,933	1,305
Lopburi	1,385	1,609	1,382	1,488	1,354
Ban Mee	770	948	1,153	1,177	733
Paknampoh	1,182	1,304	1,546	1,733	1,267
Pitsanulok	683	950	1,161	1,303	1,208
Tha Sao	453	364	435	531	614
Den Chai	361	495	640	547	519
Nakon Lampang	295	625	576	783	1,075
Others	5,664	6,209	7,590	9,624	8,322
Total ..	**24,729**	**25,728**	**30,820**	**36,233**	**31,894**
		Received.			
Bangkok	2,016	2,269	2,607	2,773	2,528
Ayudhya	664	819	837	917	714
Ban Phaji	1,158	955	1,206	1,240	870
Ban Nong Seng	1,206	1,364	1,602	1,905	1,575
Ban Pock Peck	354	366	557	882	408
Pak Preo	744	749	918	1,340	1,136
Geng Koi	544	596	759	751	632
Sikiu	597	532	834	823	514
Sung Noen	499	382	581	622	520
Korat	1,135	930	1,067	1,328	1,625
Tarua	516	564	725	943	712
Ban Moh	539	518	538	569	462
Ban Nong Don	557	641	756	924	798
Lopburi	964	853	1,068	1,594	1,338
Ban Mee	776	1,027	1,158	1,845	1,348
Paknampoh	1,150	880	1,035	1,062	1,062
Pitsanulok	719	675	706	841	958
Den Chai	422	439	547	504	497
Nakon Lampang	607	550	548	876	815
Pang Hua Pong	113	532	14	5	3
Petriu	1,561	1,443	1,617	2,126	2,180
Others	7,894	8,644	11,140	12,363	11,199
Total ..	**24,729**	**25,728**	**30,820**	**36,233**	**31,894**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PADDY.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Ban Phaji	2,300	1,207	3,628	924	738
Ban Nong Seng	5,687	7,952	8,313	5,915	3,915
Ban Pock Peck	2,400	3,613	4,519	4,059	2,061
Geng Koi	1,337	1,281	3,583	1,405	1,247
Sikiu	8,300	7,874	5,824	2,352	757
Sung Noen	5,301	5,243	4,174	2,735	1,572
Koot Chick	3,827	4,345	3,108	1,772	775
Khoke Kruat	7,244	9,053	5,407	3,828	198
Korat	2,647	7,926	6,936	5,047	23
Ban Moh	3,160	2,291	3,330	680	1,283
Ban Nong Don	3,154	4,264	6,119	1,884	1,758
Ban Klab	2,052	2,193	3,254	1,607	1,012
Lopburi	1,551	943	3,906	3,310	1,577
Khoke Kathiem	3,867	2,887	3,796	1,219	964
Nong Tao	5,242	3,678	5,705	1,700	1,072
Nong Sai Kao	4,792	6,023	4,134	1,419	1,193
Ban Mee	12,898	21,118	16,745	7,935	6,365
Paknampoh	5,864	9,372	6,222	1,786	2,008
Bang Moon Nak	1,719	2,578	2,864	548	2,375
Pitsanulok	128	449	4,160	1,736	175
Sawankalok	4,838	4,447	7,504	3,094	22
Den Chai	1,069	2,678	4,683	1,269	..
Others	23,458	41,758	48,964	19,329	18,284
Total ..	**112,835**	**153,173**	**166,878**	**75,553**	**49,374**
			Received.		
Bangkok	96,502	134,031	159,288	71,288	42,678
Petriu	..	..	4,893	..	..
River Stations	15,747	17,202	..	..	..
Others	586	1,940	2,697	4,265	6,696
Total ..	**112,835**	**153,173**	**166,878**	**75,553**	**49,374**
RICE.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok	3,466	2,379	1,173	3,297	20,115
Korat	4,130	2,444	3,158	1,440	211
Paknampoh	220	575	406	1,205	862
Others	499	473	1,919	5,256	3,644
Total ..	**8,315**	**5,871**	**6,656**	**11,198**	**24,832**
			Received.		
Bangkok	3,091	2,175	3,672	5,592	1,677
Ayudhya	..	213	342	25	61
Paknampoh	1,307	599	752	713	335
Pitsanulok	442	346	202	671	1,165
Den Chai	233	259	141	222	2,615
Nakon Lampang	1,299	704	71	478	2,109
Others	1,943	1,575	1,476	3,497	16,870
Total ..	**8,315**	**5,871**	**6,656**	**11,198**	**24,832**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
SALT.					
Forwarded.					
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	7,534	7,342	8,497	9,055	7,626
Paknampoh	..	185	10	..	26
Nakon Lampang	170	433	305	102	186
Others	212	176	308	336	29
Total ..	**7,916**	**8,136**	**9,120**	**9,493**	**7,867**
Received.					
Korat	363	310	260	395	342
Paknampoh	753	890	1,060	1,836	576
Sawankalok	255	230	320	210	184
Tha Sao	287	280	455	297	295
Den Chai	792	885	930	1,239	938
Ban Pin	105	100	110	130	107
Nakon Lampang	3,496	3,386	3,900	3,551	3,660
Others	1,865	2,055	2,085	1,835	1,765
Total ..	**7,916**	**8,136**	**9,120**	**9,493**	**7,867**
STONE.					
Forwarded.					
Pak Preo	40	190	5,655	39,200	23,650
Sung Noen	2,210	1,080	..	510	1,010
Chong Kae	47,720	35,092	30,450	34,720	43,230
Others	170	291	200	95	464
Total ..	**50,140**	**36,653**	**36,305**	**74,525**	**68,354**
Received.					
Bangkok	46,250	32,920	28,470	35,230	38,870
Klong Rangsit	100	322	1,470	280	6,050
Nong Quai	..	..	5,605	19,100	11,610
Korat	2,260	1,190	70	510	8,130
Tarua	..	..	..	17,370	1,010
Khoke Kathiam	230	1,620	500	50	890
Others	1,300	601	190	1,985	8,130
Total ..	**50,140**	**36,653**	**36,305**	**74,525**	**68,354**

TABLE 6.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS.	YEAR.				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
SUGAR & MOLASSES.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok	2,957	4,374	5,436	6,972	7,117
Others	53	425	659	756	159
Total ..	**3,010**	**4,799**	**6,095**	**7,728**	**7,276**
			Received.		
Korat	873	1,171	1,570	1,965	1,864
Lopburi	163	265	328	469	437
Ban Mee	334	425	456	449	503
Paknampoh	487	796	845	947	1,275
Ban Mai	..	282	..	..	..
Sawankalok	112	260	96	236	410
Tha Sao	48	133	136	..	226
Nakon Lampang	168	231	175	321	371
Others	825	1,236	2,489	3,341	2,190
Total ..	**3,010**	**4,799**	**6,095**	**7,728**	**7,276**
TIMBER.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok	3,443	1,937	2,782	3,134	2,514
Nong Nam Khoon	604	450	584	1,363	361
Sikiu	2,681	3,632	7,129	11,066	7,974
Sung Noen	765	707	1,192	2,695	2,400
Koot Chik	2,566	2,555	2,272	3,398	4,042
Khoke Kruat	1,359	513	1,062	1,191	1,695
Korat	8,978	8,909	8,052	12,158	10,311
Ban Taklee	540	318	315	203	385
Ban Hua Wai	745	855	1,034	972	390
Den Chai	387	608	604	870	607
Others	6,699	4,273	4,136	9,035	13,304
Total ..	**28,767**	**24,757**	**29,162**	**46,094**	**43,983**
			Received.		
Bangkok	3,008	1,121	397	12,899	32,812
Ayudhya	665	640	230	1,134	610
Ban Nong Seng	555	353	733	752	262
Korat	1,305	844	579	357	578
Tarua	650	1,394	1,240	927	255
Lopburi	749	785	614	810	570
Ban Mee	769	911	865	2,176	990
Paknampoh	396	513	230	242	225
Nakon Lampang	833	678	603	270	374
River Stations	16,150	13,817	18,292	17,112	..
Others	3,687	3,696	5,379	9,415	7,307
Total ..	**28,767**	**24,757**	**29,162**	**46,094**	**43,983**

TABLE 7.

STATION TO STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR 2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CATTLE.			**Forwarded.**		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ayudhya..	127	555	270	478	1,864
Ban Phaji	136	257	145	..	..
Ban Pock Peck	3,797	2,832	1,679	1,600	4,005
Geng Koi	347	256	206	1,777	630
Sikiu ..	780	1,088	859	2,744	2,902
Sung Noen	655	994	1,213	4,881	8,715
Korat	701	160	354	3,994	2,551
Tarua ..	184	348	277	1,264	582
Ban Nong Don	136	312	1,563	1,107	259
Lopburi ..	2,425	3,307	4,962	8,912	6,516
Khoke Kathiem	8	1,767	4,826	3,242	2,073
Nong Tao	2,372	1,032	449	..	439
Ban Mee	56	279	832	2,119	2,859
Petriu ..	547	2,409	1,978	896	1,516
Others ..	826	375	3,199	1,593	1,632
Total ..	**13,097**	**15,971**	**22,812**	**34,607**	**36,543**
			Received.		
Bangkok	12,546	14,868	21,745	32,286	35,257
Petriu ..	..	336	56	44	..
Others ..	551	767	1,011	2,277	1,286
Total ..	**13,097**	**15,971**	**22,812**	**34,607**	**36,543**
HORSES.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok	280	368	938	183	279
Ayudhya ..	58	158	148	55	171
Pak Preo	12	129	24	114	..
Korat ..	27	174	181	16	5
Khoke Kathiem	7	350	39	13	118
Bang Moon Nak	..	170	28	12	8
Pitsanulok	53	71	299	59	27
Utaradit ..	465	186	97	34	40
Den Chai	26	124	59	21	6
Nakon Lampang	712	383	343	309	296
Pang Hua Pong	81	167	..	..	..
Others ..	153	182	2,794	59	46
Total ..	**1,874**	**2,462**	**4,950**	**875**	**996**
			Received.		
Bangkok ..	499	630	1,774	319	452
Ayudhya ..	81	143	461	32	149
Pak Preo	..	121	161	124	1
Korat ..	152	208	334	131	25
Khoke Kathiem	..	472	34	48	117
Bang Moon Nak	..	109	6	11	3
Pitsanulok	163	47	374	63	30
Utaradit ..	558	238	329	29	58
Den Chai	44	140	75	23	103
Nakon Lampang	20	159	84	16	8
Others	357	195	1,318	79	50
Total ..	**1,874**	**2,462**	**4,950**	**875**	**996**

TABLE 7.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the NORTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
PIGS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok	612	927	249	661	384
Sikiu	713	1,548	46	194	..
Sung Noen	908	1,124	1,679	716	488
Koot Chik	793	531	487	987	885
Khoke Kruat	222	1,171	..	..	..
Korat	111,104	120,607	110,765	77,966	53,728
Den Chai	1,040	1,192	2,018	1,968	1,056
Nakon Lampang	648	4,203	10,178	11,377	12,130
Others	1,964	1,894	4,484	4,641	2,412
Total ..	**118,204**	**133,197**	**129,906**	**98,510**	**71,083**
		Received.			
Bangkok	113,624	123,154	119,364	86,342	66,382
Ayudhya	326	1,303	1,508	2,091	180
Pak Preo	151	1,217	1,878	2,636	1,439
Paknampoh	1,898	3,831	3,271	1,367	467
Pitsanulok	1,162	799	1,068	1,112	588
Hua Takae	495	508	210	210	375
Petriu	252	419	..	..	..
Others	296	1,966	2,607	4,337	1,652
Total ..	**118,204**	**133,197**	**129,906**	**98,510**	**71,083**

TABLE 8.

FINANCIAL WORKING of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY. (a)

Period 2446 to 2463 (1903-4 to 1920-21).

YEAR		Capital Outlay on lines open to Traffic		Working Expenses	Gross Earnings	Surplus	Allocation to Renovation Fund	Net Earnings	Working Expenses per Tcs. 1,000 Gross Receipts	Net Receipts per Tcs. 1,000 Capital Outlay
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	During the year	Total to March 31st							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	7,880,000	**7,880,000**	214,064	486,559	272,495	27,249	245,246	440.0	31.1
2447	1904-5	..	**7,880,000**	279,563	599,607	320,044	32,004	288,040	466.2	36.5
2448	1905-6	235,878	**8,115,878**	277,741	749,071	471,330	47,133	424,197	370.8	52.3
2449	1906-7	..	**8,115,878**	293,050	826,583	533,533	53,353	480,180	354.5	59.2
2450	1907-8	..	**8,115,878**	304,898	890,294	585,396	55,568	529,828	342.5	65.3
2451	1908-9	..	**8,115,878**	316,546	780,390	463,844	48,613	415,231	405.6	51.1
2452	1909-10	..	**8,115,878**	289,370	758,923	469,553	48,218	421,335	381.3	51.9
2453	1910-11	..	**8,115,878**	283,334	828,773	545,439	49,211	496,228	341.9	61.1
2454	1911-12	..	**8,115,878**	270,362	846,306	575,944	51,406	524,538	319.5	64.6
2455	1912-13	125,296	**8,241,174**	291,509	859,108	567,599	53,336	514,263	339.3	62.4
2456	1913-14	(a) 10,000,000	**18,241,174**	432,874	1,096,959	664,085	90,990	573,095	394.6	31.4
2457	1914-15	(a) 8,005,672	**26,246,846**	810,180	1,327,617	517,437	116,000	401,437	610.2	15.3
2458	1915-16	8,189,419	**34,436,265**	919,387	1,526,429	607,042	170,100	436,942	602.3	12.7
2459	1916-17	12,141,760	**46,578,025**	1,154,810	2,083,535	928,725	225,000	703,725	554.2	15.1
2460	1917-18	4,467,010	**51,045,035**	1,423,026	2,494,688	1,071,662	255,225	816,437	570.4	16.0
2461	1918-19	5,801,899	**56,846,934**	2,009,873	3,369,386	1,359,513	284,235	1,075,278	596.5	18.9
2462	1919-20	3,642,656	**60,489,590**	2,100,734	3,926,589	1,825,855	302,448	1,523,407	535.0	25.2
2463	1920-21	3,963,600	**64,453,190**	2,256,916	3,864,369	1,607,453	322,266	1,285,187	584.0	19.9

(a) Up to the end of the year 2455 (March 31st 1913) the Northern line, and the Southern line from Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi, were run under one administration. The figures in the above table up to the end of the year 2455 (1912-13) refer exclusively to the section of the Southern line Bangkok Noi to Petchaburi.

Meanwhile in the year 1909, as a consequence of the Anglo-Siamese treaty, further extension of the Southern line south of Petchaburi was undertaken by a special railway staff. At the commencement of the year 2456 (April 1st 1913) the Southern line extension, and the Bangkok Noi—Petchaburi line were placed under a separate administration and, in consequence, in column 3 for that year, the approximate total capital expenditure to date on lines South of Petchaburi opened to traffic is included. In the year 2460 (1917-18) the Northern and Southern Railways were again placed under one administration.

Receipts include the cost of carriage of material for the further extension of the line.

TABLE

STATISTICAL RESULTS of the WORKING

YEAR		Length of Line open in Kilo-metres	Receipts from Coaching Traffic							Goods Traffic	Sundry Receipts	Total Gross Receipts
			Passengers				Lug-gage	Others	Total Coaching Receipts			
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Kms.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
2446	1903-4	151.4	5,698	7,348	444,268	**457,314**	5,411	3,760	**466,485**	18,172	1,902	**486,559**
2447	1904-5	151.4	9,581	11,580	542,259	**563,420**	4,069	3,605	**571,094**	23,938	4,575	**599,607**
2448	1905-6	151.4	12,800	13,551	625,727	**652,078**	3,319	4,004	**659,401**	84,934	4,736	**749,071**
2449	1906-7	151.4	11,756	14,834	676,369	**702,959**	3,529	10,430	**716,918**	105,219	4,446	**826,583**
2450	1907-8	151.4	11,431	16,798	669,886	**698,115**	2,222	13,314	**713,651**	170,631	6,012	**890,294**
2451	1908-9	151.4	10,206	15,225	636,560	**661,991**	727	14,569	**677,287**	96,180	6,923	**780,390**
2452	1909-10	151.4	13,161	18,355	600,268	**631,784**	543	15,927	**648,254**	103,334	7,335	**758,923**
2453	1910-11	151.4	13,360	21,125	647,735	**682,220**	767	8,862	**691,849**	126,339	10,585	**828,773**
2454	1911-12	151.4	11,953	22,733	637,090	**671,776**	1,031	27,149	**699,956**	135,183	11,167	**846,306**
2455	1912-13	151.4	11,564	23,607	667,093	**702,264**	1,275	2,804	**706,343**	142,318	10,447	**859,108**
2456	1913-14	305.0	18,933	33,165	801,095	**853,193**	2,417	8,983	**864,593**	218,625	13,739	**1,096,957**
2457	1914-15	530.0	23,453	38,086	924,353	**985,892**	3,287	12,753	**1,001,932**	306,758	18,927	**1,327,617**
2458	1915-16	659.0	23,173	40,932	970,651	**1,034,756**	4,117	42,729	**1,081,602**	414,781	30,046	**1,526,429**
2459	1916-17	975.0	41,708	61,494	1,261,473	**1,364,675**	6,575	54,410	**1,425,660**	624,118	33,757	**2,083,535**
2460	1917-18	1,174.0	41,600	77,246	1,426,443	**1,545,289**	9,759	69,200	**1,624,248**	828,478	41,962	**2,494,688**
2461	1918-19	1,247.0	71,986	117,656	1,972,926	**2,162,568**	20,077	45,702	**2,228,347**	1,081,359	59,680	**3,369,386**
2462	1919-20	1,264.0	82,925	163,727	2,330,509	**2,577,161**	23,883	20,455	**2,621,499**	1,231,481	73,609	**3,926,589**
2463	1920-21	1,267.0	96,403	165,848	2,247,921	**2,510,172**	24,076	48,641	**2,582,889**	1,205,106	76,374	**3,864,369**

9.

of the SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2463 (1903-4 to 1920-21).

Percentage on Total Gross Receipts			Receipts derived from Passenger Traffic					Receipts derived from Goods Traffic		Gross Earnings	
Coaching Receipts	Goods	Sundry Receipts	Per Km. of Line open	Per Passenger	Per 100 Passenger Km.			Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 1,000 Axle Kms. Goods Wagons	Per 1 Km. of Line open	Per 100 Train Kms.
					1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
95.88	3.73	0.39	3,088	0.80	5.38	3.56	2.43	120	58.20	3,221	259
95.24	4.00	0.76	3,781	0.73	5.38	3.56	2.50	158	51.60	3,969	279
88.03	11.34	0.63	4,365	0.73	5.68	3.53	2.43	562	42.90	4,959	299
86.73	12.73	0.54	4,746	0.76	5.33	3.52	2.40	697	42.40	5,472	336
80.16	19.16	0.68	4,714	0.75	5.36	3.51	2.40	1,126	35.80	5,880	327
86.79	12.32	0.89	4,474	0.75	5.31	3.53	2.40	635	45.50	5,154	320
85.42	13.62	0.96	4,282	0.78	5.37	3.42	2.30	683	50.00	5,013	333
83.48	15.24	1.28	4,570	0.75	5.19	3.18	2.12	834	46.60	5,474	322
82.71	15.97	1.32	4,623	0.72	4.95	3.15	2.10	893	42.70	5,589	295
82.22	16.57	1.21	4,665	0.70	5.04	3.16	2.09	940	44.60	5,674	258
78.81	19.93	1.26	2,835	0.70	5.01	3.18	2.12	717	..	3,597	246
75.47	23.11	1.42	1,890	0.75	4.98	3.10	2.18	579	..	2,505	189
70.86	27.17	1.97	1,641	0.77	4.99	3.19	2.09	629	..	2,316	190
68.42	29.96	1.62	1,462	0.82	4.51	3.06	2.02	640	..	2,137	220
65.11	33.21	1.68	1,383	0.90	4.75	3.00	2.01	705	..	2,124	250
66.14	32.09	1.77	1,787	1.15	5.08	3.42	2.29	867	..	2,702	270
66.76	31.36	1.87	2,074	1.21	5.51	3.54	2.41	974	..	3,106	320
66.84	31.19	1.97	2,039	1.15	5.53	3.56	2.43	951	..	3,050	268

TABLE

GOODS TRAFFIC on the

YEAR		GOODS											
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Paddy		Timber		Stone		Packages		Merchandise		(a) Charcoal	
		Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2446	1903–4	..	..	380	..	..	..	679	..	..	..	20	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	1,496	3,828	680	1,364	1,657	12,523	112	319	20	48
2448	1905–6	..	..	1,109	2,691	24,936	56,023	2,871	19,071	281	836	8	21
2449	1906–7	..	..	1,014	2,253	29,680	65,994	3,621	24,803	754	2,115	28	56
2450	1907–8	20	28	962	2,032	63,600	110,364	5,704	40,640	1,007	3,052	16	32
2451	1908–9	363	810	2,340	5,794	12,872	23,048	6,926	48,897	1,095	3,381	119	237
2452	1909–10	3,044	4,171	2,509	5,844	14,600	23,711	6,608	44,261	946	3,009	184	337
2453	1910–11	8,341	10,608	3,329	6,384	13,594	18,086	7,652	50,746	766	2,295	403	538
2454	1911–12	8,700	11,395	3,902	6,639	9,741	13,423	6,668	47,174	1,547	4,524	754	717
2455	1912–13	8,090	10,763	3,606	6,018	5,146	6,119	8,259	55,968	2,473	6,451	630	629
2456	1913–14	13,137	15,826	5,775	9,103	10,534	16,199	12,502	85,070	5,254	13,564	533	523
2457	1914–15	14,273	17,528	5,566	11,877	7,273	10,145	13,736	113,741	4,787	16,270	360	509
2458	1915–16	14,900	21,535	9,259	22,489	8,949	13,033	15,476	140,746	4,753	18,782	575	850
2459	1916–17	13,221	17,307	7,746	23,002	1,891	3,062	20,032	226,126	3,232	18,239	772	1,549
2460	1917–18	17,834	27,188	7,231	17,782	3,581	5,417	22,657	272,614	4,949	30,244	2,159	6,438
2461	1918–19	27,222	47,574	7,564	18,797	3,994	6,405	29,344	345,338	1,504	10,448	2,923	7,498
2462	1919–20	11,467	26,863	10,560	24,707	8,246	11,090	36,916	449,379	44	951	3,625	10,123
2463	1920–21	9,335	13,994	12,524	30,926	7,799	9,493	37,273	478,500	1,417	10,395	2,103	6,812

(a) Included 'coal' in the year 2462 (1919–20).

10.

SOUTHERN RAILWAY LINE.

Period 2446 to 2463 (1903-4 to 1920-21).

Others		Total		LIVE-STOCK										Receipts
				Horned Cattle		Horses		Pigs		Others		Total		
Tons	Tcs.	Tons	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Heads	Tcs.	Ticals
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1,364	..	**2,443**	..	58	..	246	..	..	..	20	..	**324**	..	**18,172**
1,665	4,589	**5,630**	**22,671**	120	225	156	879	66	45	24	14	**366**	**1,163**	**23,834**
1,950	4,656	**31,155**	**83,298**	116	355	151	952	149	83	65	63	**481**	**1,453**	**84,751**
3,124	7,749	**38,221**	**102,970**	299	708	173	1,077	507	271	59	36	**1,038**	**2,092**	**105,062**
2,245	5,482	**73,554**	**161,630**	2,978	6,599	164	1,118	988	561	150	92	**4,280**	**8,370**	**170,000**
2,033	5,098	**25,748**	**87,265**	3,465	7,159	92	632	940	598	29	17	**4,526**	**8,406**	**95,671**
6,561	14,736	**34,452**	**96,069**	1,421	2,801	446	2,641	1,529	1,223	33	18	**3,429**	**6,683**	**102,752**
14,083	29,492	**48,168**	**118,149**	1,077	2,244	487	3,538	1,229	966	1	14	**2,794**	**6,762**	**124,911**
24,807	41,277	**56,119**	**125,149**	1,739	3,411	711	4,227	1,671	1,239	112	36	**4,233**	**8,913**	**134,062**
30,124	45,422	**58,328**	**131,370**	2,200	4,259	396	1,844	3,896	2,485	90	37	**6,582**	**8,625**	**139,995**
49,123	65,873	**96,858**	**206,158**	2,540	5,143	349	1,668	5,399	3,309	..	..	**8,288**	**10,120**	**216,178**
53,459	109,030	**99,454**	**279,100**	8,205	18,849	482	2,659	5,296	3,010	125	161	**14,108**	**24,679**	**303,779**
74,732	159,938	**128,644**	**377,373**	9,627	24,358	571	2,420	9,122	5,312	60	43	**19,380**	**32,133**	**409,506**
98,798	255,332	**145,692**	**544,617**	13,554	45,045	3,161	15,359	21,241	11,165	181	173	**38,137**	**71,742**	**616,359**
96,996	368,521	**155,407**	**728,204**	14,034	53,215	1,824	9,368	21,972	18,391	138	69	**37,968**	**81,043**	**809,247**
102,515	384,677	**175,066**	**820,737**	15,650	60,392	1,841	10,244	27,157	42,419	2,233	1,078	**46,881**	**114,133**	**934,870**
102,133	419,828	**172,991**	**942,941**	19,016	95,559	805	4,845	30,377	24,553	1,456	1,316	**51,654**	**126,273**	**1,069,214**
105,930	452,463	**176,381**	**1,002,583**	12,967	57,499	878	4,254	46,478	32,848	954	908	**61,277**	**95,509**	**1,098,092**

TABLE 11.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2446 to 2463 (1903-4 to 1920-21).

YEAR		PASSENGERS				Total Receipts
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class	Total	
		Number	Number	Number	Number	Ticals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2446	1903–4	1,664	3,238	568,015	**572,917**	**457,314**
2447	1904–5	2,916	5,518	765,541	**773,975**	**563,420**
2448	1905–6	3,844	6,459	882,373	**892,676**	**652,078**
2449	1906–7	3,370	6,997	920,657	**931,024**	**702,959**
2450	1907–8	3,415	8,513	915,001	**926,929**	**698,115**
2451	1908–9	3,171	7,462	871,984	**882,617**	**661,991**
2452	1909–10	3,315	8,937	800,463	**812,715**	**631,784**
2453	1910–11	3,331	10,991	900,215	**914,537**	**682,220**
2454	1911–12	3,601	12,254	917,366	**933,221**	**671,776**
2455	1912–13	3,489	12,824	987,188	**1,003,501**	**702,264**
2456	1913–14	5,678	19,555	1,186,315	**1,211,548**	**853,193**
2457	1914–15	5,857	19,920	1,295,226	**1,321,003**	**985,892**
2458	1915–16	4,900	19,577	1,325,762	**1,350,239**	**1,034,756**
2459	1916–17	7,510	24,984	1,628,617	**1,661,111**	**1,364,675**
2460	1917–18	5,790	27,003	1,688,644	**1,721,437**	**1,545,289**
2461	1918–19	8,226	31,264	1,844,492	**1,883,982**	**2,162,568**
2462	1919–20	8,132	38,612	2,074,900	**2,121,644**	**2,577,161**
2463	1920–21	10,567	43,008	2,123,969	**2,177,544**	**2,510,172**

TABLE 12.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
BEANS.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	2,662	3,112	2,965	2,192	1,781
Klong Bang Tahn	175	136	168	224	97
Ban Pong	242	174	241	730	212
Others	20	85	79	810	170
Total ..	**3,099**	**3,507**	**3,453**	**3,956**	**2,260**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	3,089	3,445	3,373	3,812	2,101
Others	10	62	80	144	159
Total ..	**3,099**	**3,507**	**3,453**	**3,956**	**2,260**
BRAN.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	8,633	13,546	10,088	7,155	9,237
Petchaburi	256	158	84	102	15
Surastra Dhani	96	549	820	101	..
Tung Song	36	230	60	13	20
Ta Samet	60	210	352	60	140
Singora	420	592	452	73	150
Others	126	428	188	257	186
Total ..	**9,627**	**15,713**	**12,044**	**7,761**	**9,748**
		Received.			
Nakon Patom	4,093	5,554	5,180	3,616	4,565
Klong Bang Tahn	190	328	350	228	219
Ban Pong	2,208	3,014	1,726	853	1,518
Potaram	1,298	1,242	1,028	772	1,091
Petchaburi	532	302	382	466	826
Tung Song	36	230	44	5	40
Trang	348	296	170	102	190
Kantang	300	3,863	2,352	1,338	88
Others	622	884	812	381	1,211
Total ..	**9,627**	**15,713**	**12,044**	**7,761**	**9,748**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CHARCOAL.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Phrong Maduah	373	565	490	260	118
Klong Bang Tahn	78	442	876	542	304
Nong Chok	..	..	..	230	332
Nong Sala	32	129	736	1,502	708
Ban Cha Ahm	32	75	59	278	226
Wang Pong	..	222	28	88	47
Prachuab Kirikan	44	309	184	10	..
Kan Tang	..	213	116	113	110
Others	213	204	434	602	258
Total ..	772	2,159	2,923	3,625	2,103
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	531	1,759	2,671	3,408	1,786
Petchaburi	98	132	80	66	66
Nakon Sitamaraj	40	105	40	48	186
Others	103	163	132	103	65
Total ..	772	2,159	2,923	3,625	2,103
DYEING-NUTS.		**Forwarded.**			
Nakon Patom	175	46	118	43	524
Phrong Maduah	110	176	83	5	40
Klong Bang Tahn	136	153	71	..	46
Ban Pong	205	506	344	250	101
Petchaburi	65	68	62	5	38
Others	99	135	258	572	114
Total ..	790	1,084	936	875	863
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	775	1,084	900	875	863
Others	15	..	36	..	..
Total ..	790	1,084	936	875	863

TABLE 12.—*(continued)*

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
FIREWOOD.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Nakon Patom	646	272	1,391	1,703	772
Phrong Maduah	522	747	1,690	1,575	1,541
Klong Bang Tahn	1,761	3,384	3,625	3,751	2,060
Nong Pla Duk	482	521	631	..	394
Kan Tang	..	1,476	2,862	6,550	2,190
Others	518	389	1,559	2,427	1,048
Total ..	3,929	6,789	11,758	16,006	8,005
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	693	4,107	6,371	3,882	1,495
Ban Khamehn	1,880	726	484	3,190	2,084
Ton Samrong	722	70	382	744	1,046
Sanam Chandra	176	..	128	..	46
Petchaburi	292	196	722	428	756
Ronpibun	..	1,368	2,756	7,280	2,190
Others	166	322	915	482	388
Total ..	3,929	6,789	11,758	16,006	8,005
FISH & FISH PRODUCTS.		**Forwarded.**			
Ban Noi	1,048	915	436	793	2,096
Hua Hin	832	1,214	2,342	1,504	1,403
Kao Tao	..	..	411	1,688	1,429
Bo Nok	..	334	617	95	115
Bang Sapan Yai	13	20	393	176	361
Kang Tang	..	30	222	183	350
Others	223	447	1,488	1,226	924
Total ..	2,116	2,960	5,909	5,665	6,678
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	2,061	2,774	5,554	5,265	6,397
Others	55	186	355	400	281
Total ..	2,116	2,960	5,909	5,665	6,678

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
GARDEN PRODUCE.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	134	310	398	735	948
Nakon Patom	4,791	5,490	2,990	5,157	5,769
Nong Pla Duk	783	891	845	703	291
Ban Pong	532	501	434	597	661
Petchabun	205	85	130	375	434
Prachuab Kirikan	8	18	180	233	259
Chumphon	43	84	76	192	643
Sawi	18	67	294	459	560
Lang Suen	31	182	275	534	457
Surastra Dhani	..	10	507	251	517
Kan Tang	..	12	63	48	294
Others	1,318	912	993	2,470	2,546
Total ..	**7,863**	**8,562**	**7,185**	**11,754**	**13,379**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	6,635	7,462	5,541	8,386	9,182
Nakon Patom	80	81	100	225	406
Petchaburi	509	375	609	824	1,329
Patalung	..	5	5	60	235
Kan Tang	..	61	349	640	705
Others	639	578	581	1,619	1,522
Total ..	**7,863**	**8,562**	**7,185**	**11,754**	**13,379**
ICE.			**Forwarded.**		
Bangkok Noi	809	2,141	4,449	4,473	4,060
Others	5	60	..	20	10
Total ..	**814**	**2,201**	**4,449**	**4,493**	**4,070**
			Received.		
Sanam Chandra	10	10	15	..	110
Nong Sala	140	75	205	280	258
Hua Hin	534	836	1,494	1,147	927
Kao Tao	..	..	303	1,473	1,269
Po Nok	..	381	625	357	208
Brachuab Kirikan	40	316	878	80	70
Huey Yang	..	..	85	450	383
Ban Krut	75	333	453	245	155
Others	15	250	391	461	690
Total ..	**814**	**2,201**	**4,449**	**4,493**	**4,070**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
MERCHANDISE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	1,655	2,420	822	28	1,153
Sanam Chandra	10	462	5	..	48
Potaram	18	155	..	..	26
Rajburi	..	175	20	..	..
Singora	105	149	..	..	15
Trang	1,040	..	..	..	..
Kan Tang	..	998	439	16	95
Others	404	590	218	..	80
Total ..	**3,232**	**4,949**	**1,504**	**44**	**1,417**
	Received.				
Bangkok Noi	45	558	157	8	18
Nakon Patom	450	484	196	..	291
Sanam Chandra	35	454	..	..	20
Ban Pong	502	775	97	..	289
Potaram	42	258	36	..	250
Petchaburi	289	273	339	..	..
Chumporn	144	115	21	..	94
Tung Song	255	120	51	..	120
Ronpibun	200	250	77	..	5
Huay Yot	225	360	179	..	48
Trang	30	320	147	..	70
Nakon Sitamaraj	95	160	36	..	10
Kan Tang	405	39	..	..	10
Others	515	783	168	36	192
Total ..	**3,232**	**4,949**	**1,504**	**44**	**1,417**
PACKAGES.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	6,274	5,412	6,004	7,000	8,604
Ban Chimbhalee	301	324	346	399	536
Nakon Patom	780	801	1,099	1,353	1,056
Nong Pla Duk	484	475	384	364	305
Ban Pong	679	825	958	1,215	1,044
Potaram	412	550	615	694	732
Rajburi	264	373	554	633	580
Ban Noi	337	332	554	675	671
Petchaburi	1,491	1,505	1,852	1,874	1,885
Nong Chok	244	380	265	354	326
Hua Hin	292	313	440	417	331
Bo Nok	483	388	351	278	233
Prachuab Kirikan	228	503	776	444	437
Surastra Dhani	492	683	962	1,100	890
Tung Song	345	445	557	827	906
Huay Yot	162	238	365	409	492
Singora	651	938	1,231	1,500	2,173
Trang	788	571	703	699	895
Kan Tang	532	907	953	1,114	1,093
Nakon Sitamaraj	705	679	898	1,156	801
Others	4,088	6,015	9,477	14,411	13,283
Total ..	**20,032**	**22,657**	**29,344**	**36,916**	**37,273**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Packages.—(*contd.*)			**Received.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	3,031	3,739	4,453	5,624	4,866
Ban Khamehn	337	335	385	649	642
Nakon Patom	2,532	2,344	2,247	2,426	2,714
Ban Pong	1,331	1,176	1,681	1,745	1,685
Potaram	669	528	620	676	740
Rajburi	930	971	1,265	1,137	1,349
Petchaburi	1,907	1,874	1,865	2,319	2,759
Hua Hin	580	644	697	742	897
Prachuab Kirikan	404	513	666	661	681
Tung Song	548	612	784	1,799	1,332
Ronpibun	600	691	753	635	469
Ootapao	352	463	403	588	734
Huey Yot	509	573	854	1,072	891
Trang	661	409	509	737	843
Kan Tang	395	926	943	1,002	733
Nakon Sitamaraj	310	425	591	746	959
Others	4,936	6,434	10,628	14,358	14,979
Total ..	**20,032**	**22,657**	**29,344**	**36,916**	**37,273**
PADDY.			**Forwarded.**		
Nakon Patom	779	2,354	5,208	1,377	1,880
Phrong Maduah	2,555	2,195	2,606	1,315	869
Klong Bang Tahn	1,357	1,384	1,261	373	703
Nong Pla Duk	1,235	508	1,306	526	669
Ban Pong	2,399	2,780	1,303	8	58
Potaram	1,082	917	2,514	1,065	244
Ban Kubuah	855	1,320	1,330	243	395
Petchaburi	110	1,032	2,225	714	52
Nong Mai Luang	398	266	203	..	..
Nong Sala	364	550	801	8	26
Ban Tan Po	115	330	958	752	126
Chawang	288	510	854	572	120
Patalung	560	1,954	1,494	1,202	1,035
Nong Chin	40	377	760	330	8
Others	1,084	1,357	4,399	2,982	3,150
Total ..	**13,221**	**17,834**	**27,222**	**11,467**	**9,335**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	10,392	12,514	19,929	5,702	6,674
Petchaburi	1,464	1,194	939	128	20
Singora	510	1,941	2,772	2,383	1,729
Kan Tang	..	1,670	1,397	666	133
Trang	591	..	10	60	100
Others	264	515	2,175	2,528	679
Total ..	**13,221**	**17,834**	**27,222**	**11,467**	**9,335**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
RICE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	1,792	3,748	2,325	4,297	4,040
Ban Pong	38	1,331	1,970	602	548
Rajburi	123	996	452	71	78
Petchaburi	1,774	1,773	1,571	526	546
Surastra Dhani	292	984	1,421	298	5
Tung Song	165	573	101	205	393
Ta Samet	186	250	317	610	3,604
Singora	1,108	1,384	1,597	1,952	4,413
Nakon Sitamaraj	145	218	176	171	23
Others	*267	299	436	955	6,652
Total ..	**5,890**	**11,556**	**10,366**	**9,687**	**20,302**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	1,061	1,678	3,053	1,154	6,730
Ban Pong	306	158	489	1,571	463
Prachuab Kirikan	202	228	261	117	256
Chumporn	682	726	196	68	264
Lang Suan	239	231	85	255	613
Tung Song	334	703	112	188	864
Ronpibun	405	433	398	166	211
Huay Yot	399	533	635	630	965
Trang	594	36	86	366	1,253
Kan Tang	195	5,175	3,242	2,248	6,111
Others	1,473	1,655	1,809	2,924	2,572
Total ..	**5,890**	**11,556**	**10,366**	**9,687**	**20,302**
STONE.		**Forwarded.**			
Bangkok Noi	5	844	..	..	..
Rajburi	143	216	351	252	192
Kao Lao Quarry	48	735	1,275	4,417	6,923
Kao Tamone	1,552	1,660	2,294	3,483	299
Others	143	126	74	94	385
Total ..	**1,891**	**3,581**	**3,994**	**8,246**	**7,799**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	419	594	936	1,799	2,281
Nakon Patom	785	1,404	1,297	576	1,738
Sanam Chandra	5	..	..	..	..
Ban Pong	..	877	..	24	847
Petchaburi	305	236	416	2,903	2,288
Others	377	470	1,345	2,944	645
Total ..	**1,891**	**3,581**	**3,994**	**8,246**	**7,799**

TABLE 12.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in CERTAIN GOODS on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
TIMBER.			**Forwarded.**		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bangkok Noi	2,312	1,209	2,070	1,543	2,235
Ban Pong	102	8	102	194	401
Rajburi	211	171	175	276	273
Petchaburi	71	74	125	281	90
Ban Cha Ahm	202	84	44	656	116
Bang Kwai	433	102	141	868	116
Hua Hin	128	186	120	262	206
Prachuab Kirikan	390	248	184	70	94
Thab Sakae	463	543	348	39	237
Bang Son	190	388	168	131	154
Ban Hua Toi	20	..	..	476	1,756
Surastra Dhani	376	779	693	877	411
Chawang	60	150	402	430	692
Ronpibun	25	50	8	300	642
Tha Samet	140	270	125	173	38
Huey Yot	225	115	36	155	404
Lampoora	..	240	143	48	57
Trang	440	..	10	..	8
Kan Tang	10	510	221	206	424
Others	1,948	2,104	2,449	3,575	4,170
Total ..	**7,746**	**7,231**	**7,564**	**10,560**	**12,524**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	1,411	262	515	1,427	730
Nakon Patom	287	491	310	336	379
Sanam Chandra	648	356	471	44	205
Ban Pong	400	217	312	86	311
Petchaburi	1,182	755	858	1,559	1,444
Hua Hin	385	354	274	116	234
Prachuab Kirikan	447	201	133	69	101
Chumporn	260	422	184	191	287
Tung Song	348	367	457	1,230	444
Singora	225	367	316	722	1,771
Trang	95	155	366	170	191
Nakon Sitamaraj	1,013	1,850	789	658	1,441
Others	1,045	1,434	2,579	3,952	4,986
Total ..	**7,746**	**7,231**	**7,564**	**10,560**	**12,524**

TABLE 13.

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS	YEAR				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
CATTLE.		**Forwarded.**			
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Ban Khamehn	148	259	16	304	396
Nakon Patom	1,768	2,189	2,820	4,602	2,618
Ban Pong	1,933	1,203	1,051	249	308
Potaram	389	292	112	678	1,006
Rajburi	1,736	1,418	1,448	826	219
Petchaburi	1,096	545	1,332	1,529	858
Tung Song	159	198	126	142	135
Patalung	451	189	416	445	577
Nakon Sitamaraj	576	924	1,059	1,220	1,011
Others	777	736	1,536	1,907	1,111
Total ..	**9,033**	**7,953**	**9,916**	**11,902**	**8,239**
		Received.			
Bangkok Noi	7,313	5,858	6,755	8,911	5,754
Trang	1,275	16	11	..	..
Kan Tang	..	1,705	2,542	2,789	1,919
Others	445	374	608	202	566
Total ..	**9,033**	**7,953**	**9,916**	**11,902**	**8,239**
BUFFALOES.		**Forwarded.**			
Chumporn	871	1,153	1,584	1,168	470
Sawi	368	205	323	798	100
Lang Suan	391	264	226	337	48
Ban Na	153	555	271	878	622
Chawang	366	1,184	1,133	731	501
Tung Song	982	668	594	561	452
Nakon Sitamaraj	811	1,158	800	598	1,089
Others	579	894	803	2,043	1,446
Total ..	**4,521**	**6,081**	**5,734**	**7,114**	**4,728**
		Received.			
Trang	4,363	79	8	..	..
Kan Tang	33	5,866	5,462	7,016	4,519
Others	125	136	264	98	209
Total ..	**4,521**	**6,081**	**5,734**	**7,114**	**4,728**

TABLE 13.—(*continued*)

STATION to STATION TRAFFIC in LIVE-STOCK on the SOUTHERN RAILWAY.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

STATIONS.	YEAR.				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6
HORSES.			**Forwarded.**		
	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads	Heads
Bangkok Noi	1,065	841	817	362	365
Sanam Chandra	79	216	32	9	49
Rajburi	1,597	503	297	10	15
Others	420	264	695	424	449
Total ..	**3,161**	**1,824**	**1,841**	**805**	**878**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	1,815	751	743	297	409
Sanam Chandra	289	251	296	2	207
Rajburi	473	186	174	3	14
Ban Pak Dho	..	181	..	..	..
Others	584	455	628	503	248
Total ..	**3,161**	**1,824**	**1,841**	**805**	**878**
PIGS.			**Forwarded.**		
Nakon Patom	4,610	4,464	3,788	6,365	12,594
Prong Maduah	313	683	1,060	896	347
Klong Bang Tahn	559	889	951	688	206
Ban Pong	963	3,085	2,265	565	2,470
Potaram	804	817	1,143	1,096	2,689
Rajburi	121	220	771	435	335
Petchaburi	2,414	1,565	5,720	1,113	1,450
Kuwi	128	235	78	..	..
Ban Tan Po	876	855	702	992	2,041
Chawang	2,381	1,398	1,658	2,430	3,357
Tung Song	3,373	1,053	846	1,895	1,374
Pak Klong	564	1,270	405	284	283
Patalung	2,007	2,988	1,554	1,223	4,328
Singora	328	109	396	475	4,728
Kok Kram	122	420	161	131	171
Nakon Sitamaraj	772	638	335	832	1,800
Others	906	1,283	5,324	10,957	8,305
Total ..	**21,241**	**21,972**	**27,157**	**30,377**	**46,478**
			Received.		
Bangkok Noi	10,158	8,985	6,107	12,699	21,653
Tung Song	1,857	67	307	135	145
Trang	8,355	73	90	..	..
Kan Tang	629	12,092	15,526	4,115	1,031
Others	242	755	5,127	13,428	13,649
Total ..	**21,241**	**21,972**	**27,157**	**30,377**	**46,478**

VII

EDUCATION.

THE MINISTRY of EDUCATION.

The work of this Ministry was until recently practically confined to Bangkok, but is now extended to the provinces.

There are three classes of school :—

a. Government schools: schools maintained at the expense of the Ministry of Education.

(It should be noted that there are also departmental schools maintained by other Ministries for their own special purposes and under their own control. (See Table 6.)

b. Local schools: kept up partly or wholly by local subscriptions, usually given for a specific purpose, such as for teachers salaries, school-buildings, furniture, etc.

c. Private schools: which, under the New Act, must be registered.

The Ministry is responsible for education throughout the country, with the exception of the special schools mentioned in Table 6, and the private schools.

Local schools receive no direct financial support from the Government, but the local authorities assist them by :—

a. raising voluntary subscriptions in aid of local schools.

b. placing private-school teachers on a register, thereby exempting them from military service for the time being.

c. encouraging and assisting them in other ways as they are well in a position to do.

The work of the Ministry consists of :—

a. directing the work of its own schools, and setting up Model Schools (Primary and Secondary) at convenient centres in the provinces.

b. establishing local Normal Schools to provide teachers locally.

c. drawing up courses of instruction. These courses give considerable latitude to the local authorities. The minimum required is that the scholar shall be able to read, write, make simple calculations, have some knowledge of his own country, and some vocational training.

d. inspecting and examining according to the Courses of Instruction prescribed.

In each Circle there is a *Commissioner of Education*, who is an official of the Ministry and works with and through the local authorities, and sends in his report through the Lord-Lieutenant of the Circle to the Ministry. He thus has the advantage of the experience and the authority of the local administration.

Grades of School. For General Education :—

Primary Schools. A five years course for scholars not proceeding to higher schools. A three years course for those going on to Secondary Schools.

Secondary Schools. A first course of three years.
An intermediate course of three years.
A final course of two years.

Special Schools. For professional and technical education there are special schools of various grades admitting pupils from the secondary schools.

There are also many missionary schools.

TABLE I.

NUMBER of GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS and TEACHERS.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLES	GOVERNMENT																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep ..	119	118	119	128	145	126	10,650	11,651	12,357	13,087	13,858	12,321	449	521	513	453	536	494
Ayudhya ..	14	29	32	34	40	30	922	1,617	2,023	2,332	2,802	1,939	43	67	74	79	98	72
Chandaburi ..	6	15	15	19	18	15	490	979	1,228	1,193	1,138	1,006	19	28	47	40	47	36
Surashtra ..	20	22	24	25	24	23	1,432	1,391	1,825	2,001	1,966	1,723	52	47	53	54	56	52
Nagor Chaisri ..	12	17	24	27	29	22	622	794	1,079	1,401	1,372	1,054	24	36	36	42	54	39
,, Rajasima	9	9	12	16	16	12	796	859	1,298	1,642	1,431	1,205	27	29	40	50	57	41
,, Svarga ..	40	36	34	34	34	35	2,365	2.604	2,439	2,662	2,618	2,538	69	71	68	82	78	74
,, Sridharmraj	7	22	23	24	24	20	627	2,098	2,328	2,607	2,509	2,034	25	81	96	102	120	85
Patani	27	29	33	34	33	31	1,552	1,519	1,387	1,563	1,261	1,456	59	51	59	61	62	58
Prachinburi ..	11	12	14	16	19	14	884	993	1,266	1,384	1,846	1,275	29	33	43	53	59	44
Bisnulok ..	17	26	32	39	38	30	1,158	1,589	2,277	2,615	2,388	2,005	28	46	53	67	87	56
Bayab	23	23	14	19	30	22	1,482	1.226	1,483	1,786	2,187	1,633	44	35	43	56	73	50
Maharashtra (*a*) ..	..	8	8	14	23	11	..	638	758	1,339	1,839	915	..	20	23	36	54	27
Bejraburana (*b*) ..	4	..	..	..	..	1	314	..	..	..	..	63	14	..	..	..	..	3
Puket	16	21	29	38	49	30	772	1,072	1,753	2,137	2,558	1,658	46	63	78	84	115	77
Rajaburi ..	21	19	24	27	25	23	1,516	1,504	1,954	2,266	2,197	1,887	67	76	79	94	86	80
Ubol Rajadhani ..	19	20	27	31	26	25	1,308	1,328	2,238	2,452	2,822	2,029	44	55	68	76	78	64
Roi Ech ..	15	13	15	19	21	17	1,053	1,386	1,745	2,366	2,303	1,771	24	30	40	47	55	39
Udorn	11	12	16	19	26	17	1,275	1,277	1,474	1,694	2,503	1,644	30	32	44	56	95	51
Total ..	**391**	**451**	**495**	**563**	**620**	**504**	**29,218**	**34,525**	**40,912**	**46,527**	**49,598**	**40,156**	**1,093**	**1,321**	**1,457**	**1,532**	**1,810**	**1,442**

(*a*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.
(*b*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

TABLE 2.

NUMBER of LOCAL SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	LOCAL																	
	SCHOOLS						SCHOLARS						TEACHERS					
	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years	YEAR					Average for 5 years
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep ..	181	184	39	7	12	85	13,546	14,415	2,006	293	359	6,124	574	643	88	8	16	266
Ayudhya ..	145	196	155	144	121	152	4,571	6,537	5,013	5,337	4,037	5,099	233	301	215	179	157	217
Chandaburi ..	300	293	263	248	240	269	5,355	5,727	4,183	3,630	3,678	4,515	357	350	266	249	241	293
Surashtra ..	69	62	39	68	80	64	2,614	2,485	1,600	2,228	3,676	2,520	144	91	61	77	119	98
Nagor Chaisri ..	77	60	37	24	24	44	1,986	1,940	926	581	784	1,243	94	90	45	22	26	56
,, Rajasima ..	159	210	211	212	211	201	8,345	10,529	10,465	13,638	11,458	10,887	189	251	224	239	228	226
,, Svarga ..	101	112	75	69	84	88	4,437	5,496	2,459	2,684	3,680	3,751	135	154	79	75	88	106
,, Sridharmraj	130	146	130	126	122	131	6,549	7,541	5,608	5,319	5,039	6,011	207	257	174	193	175	201
Patani ..	47	62	443	39	37	126	2,195	2,187	5,892	745	499	2,304	79	84	443	39	37	136
Prachinburi ..	66	73	48	36	42	53	2,755	2,937	1,758	1,367	1,164	2,086	99	112	57	42	50	72
Bisnulok	84	147	113	163	133	128	4,028	6,145	4,771	7,786	6,774	5,901	113	192	139	182	160	157
Bayab	504	288	252	203	161	282	20,642	10,570	9,345	7,151	6,746	10,891	618	341	293	209	184	329
Maharashtra (*a*) ..	..	165	122	102	95	97	..	7,138	5,831	5,123	4,466	4,512	..	211	156	112	106	117
Bejraburana (*b*) ..	17	..	..	..	..	3	860	..	..	..	..	172	32	..	..	..	..	6
Puket	145	155	124	89	87	120	5,542	6,656	4,726	3,773	3,891	4,918	195	224	137	115	92	153
Rajaburi	83	82	64	22	25	55	3,454	3,663	2,198	1,019	775	2,222	155	156	96	33	27	93
Ubol Rajadhani ..	237	254	249	259	283	256	7,884	7,709	13,247	16,817	20,025	13,136	313	338	302	322	345	324
Roi Ech	143	140	132	141	145	140	10,136	13,433	12,565	13,653	15,942	13,146	152	157	132	164	176	156
Udorn	683	670	564	471	453	568	28,977	29,585	27,592	22,727	27,011	27,178	806	748	653	565	571	669
Total ..	**3,171**	**3,299**	**3,060**	**2,423**	**2,355**	**2,862**	**133,876**	**144,693**	**120,185**	**113,871**	**120,454**	**126,616**	**4,495**	**4,700**	**3,560**	**2,825**	**2,798**	**3,675**

(*a*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.

(*b*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

TABLE 3.

EDUCATION in TEMPLE SCHOOLS for the year 2462 (1919-20).

CIRCLES.	Number of Changwats	Number of Ampurs	NUMBER OF TEMPLES IN WHICH THERE ARE SCHOOLS			Total Number of Temples in which there are Schools.
			Government Schools	Local Schools	Private Schools	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep	9	39	83	11	17	111
Ayudhya	7	35	23	120	..	143
Chandaburi	3	11	11	241	..	252
Surashtra	3	14	18	80	..	98
Nagor Chaisri	3	13	13	25	..	38
„ Rajasima	3	17	1	206	..	207
„ Svarga	5	23	26	83	4	113
„ Sridharmraj	3	16	11	122	..	133
Patani	4	11	12	46	..	58
Prachinburi	5	19	10	42	..	52
Bisnulok	7	20	19	132	..	151
Bayab	4	32	13	151	1	165
Maharashtra	3	19	3	88	..	91
Puket	6	22	22	65	..	87
Rajaburi	5	15	17	30	..	47
Ubol Rajadhani	3	25	20	282	..	302
Roi Ech	3	20	9	144	..	153
Udorn	6	30	5	401	..	406
Total ..	**82**	**381**	**316**	**2,269**	**22**	**2,607**

88 % of Schools under the Department of Education are located in Temples.

TABLE 4.

NUMBER of PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, SCHOLARS, and TEACHERS.

for the YEAR 2462 (1919-20).

PROVINCE	PRIMARY						SECONDARY						SPECIAL (b)					
	Government			Local			Government			Local (a)			Government			Local		
	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars	Teachers	Schools	Scholars (b)	Teachers (b)	Schools	Scholars	Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Krung Dep ..	81	7,824	256	12	359	16	39	6,034	280	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..
Ayudhya ..	27	2,119	69	121	4,037	157	11	683	29	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi ..	13	938	38	240	3,678	241	5	200	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surashtra ..	20	1,630	46	80	3,676	119	4	336	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	17	1,129	36	24	784	26	11	243	18	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
„ Rajasima	13	1,108	44	211	11,458	228	3	323	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Svarga ..	28	2,294	61	84	3,680	88	6	324	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ Sridharmraj	20	2,106	93	122	5,039	175	3	403	27	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Patani ..	26	1,158	49	37	499	37	7	103	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	14	1,433	43	42	1,614	50	5	413	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok ..	30	1,983	66	133	6,774	160	8	405	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab ..	24	1,947	55	161	6,746	184	6	240	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra ..	16	1,727	41	95	4,466	106	6	112	13	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Puket ..	37	2,216	89	87	3,891	92	9	342	26	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi ..	20	1,885	66	25	775	27	5	312	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubul Rajadhani	22	2,644	66	283	20,025	345	4	178	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Ech ..	15	2,054	45	145	15,942	176	3	249	10	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn ..	18	2,310	83	453	27,011	571	8	193	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**441**	**38,505**	**1,246**	**2,355**	**120,454**	**2,798**	**143**	**11,093**	**564**	..	..	..	**36**	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Secondary education in Local Schools is negligeable. Such few scholars and teachers as there are have been included in the totals of columns 6 and 7.
(b) The Special Schools in the Provinces are Normal Schools and their scholars and teaching staff are included in the Matayom Schools with which each Normal School is connected.

TABLE 5.

EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION.

For the years 2461 and 2462 (1918-19 and 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Number of Scholars in Government Schools		Total cost to the Education Department		Cost per head for scholars in Government Schools		Total number of scholars in all classes of school		Cost per head for all scholars	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	No.	No.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Krung Dep	12,706	13,858	400,260	412,095	31.50	29.73	12,999	14,217	30.79	28.98
Ayudhya	2,324	2,802	38,224	44,876	16.45	16.01	7,661	6,839	5.02	6.56
Chandaburi	1,187	1,138	22,395	28,815	18.86	25.32	4,817	4,816	4.64	5.98
Surashtra	1,988	1,966	32,165	35,815	16.18	18.21	4,216	5,642	7.62	6.34
Nagor Chaisri	1,365	1,372	20,472	25,419	15.00	18.52	1,946	2,156	10.52	11.78
„ Rajasima	1,634	1,431	33,069	29,484	20.24	20.60	15,272	12,889	2.16	2.28
„ Svarga	2,654	2,168	28,978	31,022	10.91	11.84	5,338	6,298	5.42	4.92
„ Sridharmraj	2,586	2,509	38,461	39,715	14.87	15.82	7,905	7,548	4.86	5.26
Patani	1,558	1,261	32,953	32,607	21.15	25.85	2,303	1,760	14.30	18.52
Prachinburi	1,384	1,846	31,342	32,395	22.64	17.54	2,751	3,460	11.39	9.36
Bisnulok	2,614	2,388	36,232	37,186	13.86	15.57	10,400	9,162	3.48	4.05
Bayab	1,768	2,187	32,466	34,574	18.36	15.80	8,919	8,933	3.64	3.87
Maharashtra	1,339	1,839	23,765	28,463	17.75	15.47	6,462	6,305	3.67	4.51
Puket	2,130	2,558	89,918	92,270	42.21	36.07	5,903	6,449	15.23	14.30
Rajaburi	2,250	2,197	29,504	36,055	13.11	11.85	3,269	2,972	9.02	12.13
Ubol Rajadhani	2,428	2,822	13,728	27,560	5.69	9.76	19,245	22,847	.71	1.20
Roi Ech	2,349	2,303	26,625	30,542	11.33	13.26	16,002	18,245	1.61	1.67
Udorn	1,694	2,503	27,281	32,196	16.10	12.86	24,421	29,514	1.11	1.09
Total ..	**45,958**	**49,598**	**957,838**	**1,031,089**	**20.84**	**20.79**	**159,829**	**170,052**	**5.99**	**6.06**

TABLE 6.

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTAL SCHOOLS not under the MINISTRY of EDUCATION.

For the years 2461 and 2462 (1918-19 and 1919-20).

KIND OF SCHOOL	Total Number of Students		Number of Students graduated at the end of the year		Number of Students leaving before completing the course		Number of Students graduated during the last 5 years		Number of Teachers		Special visiting Teachers and Lecturers	
	Year		Year		Year		Year		Year		Year	
	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1912-90)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Law College	779	786	13	9	135	109	85	79	6	5	..	2
2. Schools under direct Royal Patronage.												
a. King's College	129	128	7	9	7	6	114	80	13	12	..	..
b. Royal Pages College (Bangkok) ..	233	215	30	6	14	13	77	76	25	25	..	..
c. Royal Entertainments Department Training School	142	131	1	6	83	31	7	13	5	6	..	..
d. Royal Pages College (Chieng Mai) ..	108	127	..	..	11	19	..	..	11	13	..	..
3. Military College.												
a. Cadets School	689	183	..	92	..	19	411	411	44	83	..	..
b. Commissioned Officers Training School.	95	646	43		20							
c. Non-Commissioned Officers Training School	127	86	115		1							
4. Naval College.												
a. Officers Training School	82	95	5	8	5	8	43	44	8	..	..	..
b. Engineering School	34	51	3	9	..	4	19	19	8	24	..	..
c. Petty Officers School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Gendarmerie and Police School ..	64	58	15	16	9	19	150	130	14	14	..	..
6. Post and Telegraph School	24	24	24	17	6	1	65	77	1	1	..	..
Total ..	**2,506**	**2,530**	**256**	**172**	**291**	**229**	**971**	**929**	**135**	**183**	..	**2**

VIII

JUSTICE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Owing to the absence of published reports during recent years concerning the administration of justice, the statistics in the following tables are given in greater detail than is customary in a Statistical Year Book.

The statements which have been prepared to illustrate the course of civil and criminal justice in the quinquennial period under review are the following:—

A. Criminal justice in first instance:—

(1) Work of the Court in criminal cases.

(2) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of crime.

(3) Number of Persons convicted, classified by nature of sentence pronounced.

B. Civil justice in first instance:—

(4) Work of the Courts in Civil Cases.

(5) Civil cases classified by nature of the case.

(6) Bankruptcy cases.

(7) Results of Proceedings before the Official Receiver.

Tables 1 to 5 are also classified by Circles.

The Law of Bankruptcy applies only to Bangkok.

C. Appellate jurisdiction,

(8) Work of the Dika Court, and Appeal Courts.

The material for these tables was supplied by the Ministry of Justice.

Statistics of the International Courts have not been dealt with in this volume, as, for their proper comprehension, they would have to be accompanied by elaborate textual explanations of the judicial procedure governing the relations between Siam and members of the various foreign nationalities.

Figures for B. E. 2463 (1920-21) were not available at the time of going to press.

TABLE 1.

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Dep	**2458**	1915-16	263	12,982	9,615	1,172	108	645	1,389	**12,929**	**316**
	2459	1916-17	(*a*) 251	11,844	9,038	918	84	485	1,425	**11,950**	**145**
	2460	1917-18	145	11,502	8,746	816	48	467	1,431	**11,508**	**139**
	2461	1918-19	139	13,261	9,816	944	24	427	2,044	**13,255**	**145**
	2462	1919-20	145	12,044	8,826	1,025	32	393	1,749	**12,025**	**164**
Average for 5 years ..			**189**	**12,326**	**9,208**	**975**	**59**	**483**	**1,608**	**12,333**	**182**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	**2458**	1915-16	135	2,832	1,944	388	145	242	99	**2,818**	**149**
	2459	1916-17	(*b*) 214	2,902	2,071	369	116	273	85	**2,914**	**202**
	2460	1917-18	202	2,996	2,093	347	96	356	99	**2,991**	**207**
	2461	1918-19	207	3,418	2,461	420	113	331	133	**3,458**	**167**
	2462	1919-20	167	3,124	2,136	417	77	288	131	**3,049**	**242**
Average for 5 years ..			**185**	**3,054**	**2,141**	**388**	**109**	**298**	**110**	**3,046**	**193**
Chandaburi	**2458**	1915-16	23	806	541	145	7	96	19	**808**	**21**
	2459	1916-17	21	772	504	111	28	108	24	**775**	**18**
	2460	1917-18	18	676	426	122	14	66	34	**662**	**32**
	2461	1918-19	(*c*) 31	622	389	109	11	82	26	**617**	**36**
	2462	1919-20	36	694	431	98	10	105	34	**678**	**52**
Average for 5 years ..			**26**	**714**	**458**	**117**	**14**	**91**	**28**	**708**	**32**

Surashtra	2458	1915–16	23	606	362	125	13	101	10	611	18
	2459	1916–17	18	640	447	80	5	100	13	645	13
	2460	1917–18	13	721	501	121	5	74	16	717	17
	2461	1918–19	17	795	562	127	10	57	17	773	39
	2462	1919–20	39	747	530	118	10	58	21	737	49
Average for 5 years		..	22	702	480	114	9	78	16	697	27
Nagor Chaisri	2458	1915–16	56	1,718	1,156	287	15	192	46	1,696	78
	2459	1916–17	78	1,287	903	189	14	166	45	1,317	48
	2460	1917–18	48	1,385	980	201	26	113	35	1,355	78
	2461	1918–19	78	1,474	1,081	192	30	137	47	1,487	65
	2462	1919–20	65	1,539	1,054	184	25	142	75	1,480	124
Average for 5 years		..	65	1,481	1,035	211	22	150	49	1,467	79
Nagor Rajasima	2458	1915–16	175	1,786	1,132	276	80	320	16	1,824	137
	2459	1916–17	137	1,610	997	280	47	224	17	1,565	182
	2460	1917–18	182	1,642	1,104	287	27	234	28	1,680	144
	2461	1918–19	144	1,870	1,216	240	20	286	13	1,775	239
	2462	1919–20	239	2,178	1,586	291	17	160	21	2,075	342
Average for 5 years		..	175	1,817	1,207	275	38	245	19	1,784	208
Nagor Svarga	2458	1915–16	70	1,834	1,227	253	157	187	41	1,865	39
	2459	1916–17	39	1,568	1,025	203	109	161	53	1,551	56
	2460	1917–18	56	1,615	1,165	233	62	107	46	1,613	58
	2461	1918–19	58	1,679	1,178	225	51	134	24	1,612	125
	2462	1919–20	125	1,734	1,257	243	40	126	56	1,722	137
Average for 5 years		..	70	1,686	1,179	232	84	143	44	1,673	83
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2458	1915–16	90	1,965	1,126	341	22	400	34	1,923	132
	2459	1916–17	132	1,990	1,272	348	44	364	39	2,067	55
	2460	1917–18	55	2,171	1,336	315	35	421	45	2,152	74
	2461	1918–19	74	2,163	1,538	251	32	338	25	2,184	53
	2462	1919–20	53	2,108	1,427	284	57	313	41	2,122	39
Average for 5 years		..	81	2,079	1,340	308	38	367	36	2,089	71

(*a*) Decreased by 65 cases of the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi which were transferred to Circle Ayudhya.
(*b*) Increased by 65 cases of the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi.
(*c*) One case referred to International Court.

TABLE I.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of FIRST INSTANCE in CRIMINAL CASES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Convictions	Acquittals	Cases settled outside the courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	**2458**	1915–16	205	2,833	1,775	574	106	201	121	**2,777**	**261**
	2459	1916–17	261	2,890	1,934	547	99	251	134	**2,965**	**186**
	2460	1917–18	186	3,164	2,119	563	49	255	123	**3,109**	**241**
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 239	3,242	2,314	550	39	170	108	**3,181**	**300**
	2462	1919–20	300	2,753	1,967	555	51	140	121	**2,834**	**219**
Average for 5 years ..			**238**	**2,976**	**2,022**	**558**	**69**	**203**	**121**	**2,973**	**241**
Bayab	**2458**	1915–16	34	2,354	1,781	147	158	255	13	**2,354**	**34**
	2459	1916–17	(*b*) 22	1,192	943	59	36	121	11	**1,170**	**44**
	2460	1917–18	44	1,524	1,176	79	14	236	18	**1,523**	**45**
	2461	1918–19	45	1,464	1,070	79	11	259	11	**1,430**	**79**
	2462	1919–20	79	1,805	1,344	120	5	350	20	**1,839**	**45**
Average for 5 years ..			**45**	**1,668**	**1,263**	**97**	**45**	**244**	**14**	**1,663**	**50**
Bisnulok	**2458**	1915–16	33	1,493	1,011	185	22	216	59	**1,493**	**33**
	2459	1916–17	(*c*) 161	1,850	1,380	235	36	203	49	**1,903**	**108**
	2460	1917–18	108	2,390	1,739	312	48	208	73	**2,380**	**118**
	2461	1918–19	118	2,198	1,657	303	35	138	86	**2,219**	**97**
	2462	1919–20	97	2,086	1,545	335	13	126	77	**2,096**	**87**
Average for 5 years ..			**103**	**2,003**	**1,466**	**274**	**31**	**178**	**69**	**2,018**	**88**
Bejraburana (*d*)	**2458**	1915–16	54	513	330	44	19	44	2	**439**	**128**
Maharashtra (*e*)	**2459**	1916–17	12	999	801	89	39	50	7	**986**	**25**
	2460	1917–18	25	955	671	112	40	108	20	**951**	**29**
	2461	1918–19	29	1,118	832	106	29	121	12	**1,100**	**47**
	2462	1919–20	47	1,167	910	115	41	105	10	**1,181**	**33**
Patani	**2458**	1915–16	6	662	413	101	20	97	10	**641**	**27**
	2459	1916–17	27	560	386	79	9	63	18	**555**	**32**
	2460	1917–18	32	596	408	72	12	91	6	**589**	**39**
	2461	1918–19	39	599	390	98	14	101	14	**617**	**21**
	2462	1919–20	21	634	415	106	5	85	31	**642**	**13**
Average for 5 years ..			**25**	**610**	**402**	**91**	**12**	**88**	**16**	**609**	**26**

Puket	2458	1915–16	27	942	572	147	67	138	25	949	20
	2459	1916–17	20	962	599	145	54	139	19	956	26
	2460	1917–18	26	855	561	113	41	113	28	856	25
	2461	1918–19	25	974	590	154	52	135	23	954	45
	2462	1919–20	45	1,271	897	191	47	130	41	1,306	10
Average for 5 years ..			28	1,001	644	150	52	131	27	1,004	25
Rajaburi	2458	1915–16	250	2,972	1,975	439	210	254	151	3,029	193
	2459	1916–17	193	2,494	1,635	310	147	217	107	2,416	271
	2460	1917–18	271	2,492	1,535	298	189	207	186	2,415	348
	2461	1918–19	348	2,382	1,446	274	76	170	117	2,083	647
	2462	1919–20	(a) 646	2,186	1,643	499	52	229	224	2,647	185
Average for 5 years ..			342	2,505	1,647	364	135	215	157	2,518	329
Ubol Rajadhani	2458	1915–16	26	1,053	835	88	21	68	21	1,033	46
	2459	1916–17	46	1,310	1,016	151	21	64	24	1,276	80
	2460	1917–18	80	1,509	1,312	103	12	85	31	1,543	46
	2461	1918–19	46	1,430	1,241	83	4	69	29	1,426	50
	2462	1919–20	50	1,689	1,475	87	..	85	27	1,674	65
Average for 5 years ..			49	1,398	1,176	102	12	74	26	1,390	57
Roi Ech	2458	1915–16	25	1,470	937	292	6	186	15	1,436	59
	2459	1916–17	59	1,340	881	307	6	162	15	1,371	28
	2460	1917–18	28	1,612	1,129	266	1	203	8	1,607	33
	2461	1918–19	33	1,356	882	265	..	188	11	1,346	43
	2462	1919–20	43	2,004	1,506	300	3	84	22	1,915	132
Average for 5 years ..			38	1,556	1,067	286	3	165	14	1,535	59
Udorn	2458	1915–16	95	2,026	1,558	238	35	120	25	1,976	145
	2459	1916–17	145	1,918	1,616	208	3	109	45	1,981	82
	2460	1917–18	82	1,821	1,415	185	11	126	27	1,764	139
	2461	1918–19	139	1,797	1,430	254	5	99	28	1,816	120
	2462	1919–20	120	1,936	1,543	282	6	79	34	1,944	112
Average for 5 years ..			116	1,899	1,512	233	12	106	32	1,895	120
Whole Kingdom	2458	1915–16	1,590	40,847	28,290	5,242	1,211	3,762	2,096	40,601	1,836
	2459	1916–17	1,836	38,128	27,448	4,628	897	3,260	2,130	38,363	1,601
	2460	1917–18	1,601	39,626	28,416	4,545	730	3,470	2,254	39,415	1,812
	2461	1918–19	(a) 1,809	41,842	30,093	4,674	556	3,242	2,768	41,333	2,318
	2462	1919–20	(a) 2,317	41,699	30,492	5,250	491	2,998	2,735	41,966	2,050
Average for 5 years ..			1,830	40,428	28,948	4,868	777	3,346	2,396	40,335	1,923

(a) Differences between cols. 4 and 12 arise from cases that are referred to the International Court.
(b) 12 Cases transferred to Circle Maharashtra.
(c) Including 128 Cases of Province Bejraburana.
(d) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.
(e) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of the Circle Bayab.

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Dep	2458	1915-16	102	10	4	29	33	33	1	35	10	15	27	1,114
	2459	1916-17	283	2	2	27	14	9	..	30	14	16	14	731
	2460	1917-18	210	3	8	19	8	32	..	32	10	14	14	702
	2461	1918-19	298	11	1	27	15	23	3	64	21	36	12	774
	2462	1919-20	244	10	3	30	4	22	5	29	10	11	8	698
Average for 5 years ..			**227**	**7**	**4**	**26**	**15**	**24**	**2**	**38**	**13**	**18**	**15**	**805**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	2458	1915-16	41	8	2	57	..	6	2	11	9	50	89	563
	2459	1916-17	43	11	..	57	11	4	..	12	10	46	14	536
	2460	1917-18	77	12	..	38	13	..	..	6	16	33	36	610
	2461	1918-19	111	9	5	36	8	..	..	9	19	46	49	623
	2462	1919-20	62	10	1	34	..	1	4	12	14	35	35	596
Average for 5 years ..			**67**	**10**	**2**	**44**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**14**	**42**	**45**	**586**
Chandaburi	2458	1915-16	4	2	..	12	..	..	..	1	8	25	4	159
	2459	1916-17	4	3	..	6	11	..	..	..	9	22	..	110
	2460	1917-18	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	10	5	..	94
	2461	1918-19	4	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	6	8	7	95
	2462	1919-20	18	1	..	13	..	..	..	1	6	9	6	64
Average for 5 years ..			**7**	**2**	..	**6**	**2**	..	..	..	**8**	**14**	**3**	**104**
Surashtra	2458	1915-16	1	..	..	16	1	..	3	3	6	8	1	67
	2459	1916-17	5	1	..	14	6	2	..	3	3	14	9	70
	2460	1917-18	5	2	..	4	..	7	..	5	9	9	2	72
	2461	1918-19	10	..	..	15	..	..	..	2	6	12	2	73
	2462	1919-20	7	..	..	13	189	..	..	6	8	8	4	105
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**1**	..	**12**	**39**	**2**	..	**4**	**6**	**10**	**3**	**77**
Nagor Chaisri	2458	1915-16	47	9	1	34	3	..	..	2	17	36	20	325
	2459	1916-17	32	5	..	29	..	2	..	6	11	27	6	316
	2460	1917-18	27	3	..	8	..	4	..	14	12	21	16	226
	2461	1918-19	25	3	..	6	..	..	..	5	10	40	13	258
	2462	1919-20	42	2	..	7	..	2	1	6	18	28	26	255
Average for 5 years ..			**35**	**4**	..	**17**	**1**	**2**	..	**7**	**14**	**30**	**16**	**276**

2.

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
2	56	2,056	98	21	6	90	79	122	14	3,583	250	49	1,664	71	338	491	2,038	12,441
2	19	2,108	119	27	2	75	81	146	38	3,776	193	40	1,396	57	304	709	1,463	11,697
10	31	2,005	71	10	5	66	78	122	29	3,918	193	46	1,489	56	272	734	1,342	11,529
11	21	2,149	107	10	5	49	94	208	15	3,787	459	20	1,089	30	288	507	2,281	12,415
4	21	2,333	140	13	3	61	79	142	19	3,294	301	26	1,442	16	244	332	2,238	11,782
6	**30**	**2,130**	**107**	**16**	**4**	**68**	**82**	**148**	**23**	**3,672**	**279**	**36**	**1,416**	**46**	**289**	**555**	**1,872**	**11,973**
..	17	686	40	22	3	23	23	60	9	24	297	25	455	3	5	1	231	2,762
4	23	702	28	22	1	19	31	88	14	101	240	44	588	2	8	..	278	2,937
1	19	855	43	65	1	18	25	74	13	88	243	26	424	2	4	..	280	3,022
1	25	953	66	35	..	45	30	120	37	136	188	15	461	2	4	1	379	3,413
..	24	904	77	51	..	22	35	79	17	82	134	30	364	5	19	..	289	2,936
1	**21**	**820**	**51**	**39**	**1**	**25**	**29**	**84**	**18**	**86**	**220**	**28**	**458**	**3**	**8**	**..**	**293**	**3,014**
..	11	112	2	12	..	4	6	19	4	58	120	3	122	..	..	..	88	776
..	6	105	1	32	..	3	2	20	1	27	145	1	131	2	..	..	81	722
..	2	124	3	6	..	3	3	31	11	28	71	1	83	2	..	..	74	559
..	7	122	10	8	..	1	7	24	3	38	52	1	118	..	1	..	54	571
..	2	191	15	43	1	4	7	21	2	20	22	..	94	..	5	..	63	608
..	**8**	**131**	**6**	**20**	**..**	**3**	**5**	**23**	**4**	**34**	**82**	**1**	**110**	**1**	**1**	**..**	**72**	**647**
1	3	163	3	8	..	2	7	6	15	15	17	2	137	..	1	..	29	515
..	8	172	13	8	..	7	4	8	25	24	22	1	255	1	..	..	70	745
..	6	233	22	8	..	9	9	17	7	14	29	8	117	1	..	..	113	708
..	5	278	15	23	..	6	7	23	33	20	20	22	205	..	1	..	97	875
1	16	198	31	15	..	1	6	10	16	15	26	3	217	..	3	..	56	954
..	**8**	**209**	**17**	**12**	**..**	**5**	**7**	**13**	**19**	**18**	**23**	**7**	**186**	**1**	**1**	**..**	**73**	**759**
1	11	450	23	21	..	11	13	36	1	59	121	12	56	2	2	..	171	1,484
..	10	393	17	22	..	5	9	22	16	40	51	2	98	1	..	..	92	1,212
..	2	465	25	23	..	9	3	16	2	61	93	30	104	1	1	..	112	1,278
..	7	505	28	38	1	15	3	67	3	52	81	8	99	1	2	..	123	1,393
1	7	420	31	26	..	8	8	24	4	73	34	6	145	..	25	..	173	1,372
..	**7**	**447**	**25**	**26**	**..**	**10**	**7**	**33**	**5**	**57**	**76**	**12**	**100**	**1**	**6**	**..**	**134**	**1,348**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nagor Rajasima	2458	1915–16	20	8	2	22	2	3	..	5	13	3	3	99
	2459	1916–17	36	1	..	13	..	..	..	4	3	1	8	77
	2460	1917–18	45	10	1	19	..	1	..	14	7	9	5	75
	2461	1918–19	29	5	1	48	..	..	..	8	9	10	14	107
	2462	1919–20	32	10	1	19	..	..	..	13	5	10	14	102
Average for 5 years ..			**32**	**7**	**1**	**24**	..	**1**	..	**9**	**7**	**7**	**9**	**92**
Nagor Svarga	2458	1915–16	109	9	..	40	5	..	..	4	7	8	3	140
	2459	1916–17	57	17	..	20	..	..	..	8	6	14	4	154
	2460	1917–18	41	4	..	26	..	1	..	6	7	12	5	181
	2461	1918–19	64	7	1	25	..	..	..	7	8	30	2	143
	2462	1919–20	23	12	..	25	..	..	..	6	1	19	5	176
Average for 5 years ..			**58**	**9**	..	**27**	**1**	..	..	**6**	**6**	**17**	**4**	**159**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2458	1915–16	22	3	..	68	..	..	..	3	8	5	11	184
	2459	1916–17	12	7	..	65	..	..	1	8	11	7	2	203
	2460	1917–18	12	3	1	50	..	..	..	1	5	11	4	186
	2461	1918–19	26	5	1	24	3	1	..	9	12	5	14	276
	2462	1919–20	15	4	..	38	..	..	..	3	4	10	19	277
Average for 5 years ..			**17**	**4**	**1**	**49**	**1**	..	..	**5**	**8**	**8**	**10**	**225**
Prachinburi	2458	1915–16	141	13	10	65	20	3	..	9	22	39	7	375
	2459	1916–17	121	6	1	45	14	3	..	16	29	22	11	374
	2460	1917–18	181	6	3	68	1	3	..	11	26	29	13	319
	2461	1918–19	327	9	1	78	..	..	..	5	20	44	6	379
	2462	1919–20	162	5	2	49	..	1	..	7	21	61	16	442
Average for 5 years ..			**186**	**7**	**3**	**61**	**7**	**2**	..	**10**	**24**	**39**	**12**	**378**
Bayab	2458	1915–16	24	10	6	20	..	4	..	10	9	15	12	73
	2459	1916–17	30	3	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	16	1	32
	2460	1917–18	43	11	5	12	..	2	..	3	7	16	..	38
	2461	1918–19	45	7	7	11	..	2	..	5	4	19	1	42
	2462	1919–20	54	6	9	15	..	..	..	6	4	13	6	97
Average for 5 years ..			**39**	**7**	**7**	**12**	..	**2**	..	**5**	**5**	**16**	**4**	**56**

2.—(*continued*).

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Mis-appropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
3	17	452	26	29	..	11	61	100	8	65	41	9	669	..	3	..	360	**2,034**
1	11	451	26	16	2	18	18	77	24	37	82	17	474	3	..	..	237	**1,637**
..	13	450	29	39	..	26	21	125	9	21	92	8	448	4	2	..	226	**1,699**
..	32	481	33	18	..	16	21	76	31	31	64	1	483	3	1	..	317	**1,839**
3	12	784	52	49	1	38	12	152	21	64	51	47	760	1	3	..	282	**2,538**
1	**17**	**524**	**33**	**30**	**1**	**22**	**26**	**106**	**19**	**44**	**66**	**16**	**567**	**2**	**2**	**..**	**284**	**1,949**
..	8	423	22	2	..	10	9	100	5	60	273	7	244	..	5	..	162	**1,655**
..	10	427	18	16	..	7	24	98	8	25	107	8	238	2	3	..	165	**1,436**
..	11	481	16	10	..	12	11	120	2	26	131	4	261	3	5	..	217	**1,593**
..	16	389	23	6	1	6	19	109	5	38	150	1	265	1	7	..	243	**1,566**
..	15	473	29	32	2	8	12	113	6	37	147	10	187	2	6	..	295	**1,641**
..	**12**	**439**	**22**	**13**	**1**	**9**	**15**	**108**	**5**	**37**	**162**	**6**	**239**	**2**	**5**	**..**	**216**	**1,578**
..	5	533	19	12	..	3	18	67	10	22	32	2	387	13	1	..	154	**1,582**
..	13	674	24	16	..	5	27	71	13	19	77	13	388	11	..	..	210	**1,877**
..	4	650	34	21	..	8	19	60	17	22	120	14	525	6	2	..	217	**1,992**
..	6	707	30	26	..	7	16	107	27	73	126	5	442	4	..	..	277	**2,229**
..	19	703	36	24	..	6	16	80	18	57	82	3	378	6	2	..	240	**2,040**
..	**9**	**653**	**29**	**20**	**..**	**6**	**19**	**77**	**17**	**39**	**87**	**7**	**424**	**8**	**1**	**..**	**220**	**1,944**
1	18	620	21	65	4	10	27	51	27	88	220	19	232	7	9	..	278	**2,401**
..	18	583	34	26	5	13	37	56	28	119	257	28	591	2	8	..	199	**2,646**
..	24	586	30	54	..	15	21	71	34	169	321	22	713	7	10	..	212	**2,949**
2	20	660	45	39	..	17	30	124	28	188	208	11	697	3	16	..	234	**3,191**
..	24	592	46	41	..	16	35	97	35	110	149	8	587	4	7	..	294	**2,811**
..	**21**	**608**	**35**	**45**	**2**	**14**	**30**	**80**	**30**	**135**	**231**	**18**	**564**	**5**	**10**	**..**	**243**	**2,800**
..	11	472	14	2	..	19	25	57	27	16	767	22	569	1	1	..	311	**2,497**
..	3	243	16	..	..	11	9	25	24	19	394	21	379	1	..	..	96	**1,334**
..	6	305	6	..	9	11	17	33	15	18	483	21	374	1	2	..	124	**1,562**
..	1	296	11	1	3	9	20	24	7	6	475	21	259	..	..	..	108	**1,384**
..	7	360	13	7	9	3	35	27	19	38	617	22	259	..	5	..	104	**1,735**
..	**6**	**335**	**12**	**2**	**4**	**11**	**21**	**33**	**18**	**19**	**547**	**21**	**368**	**1**	**2**	**..**	**149**	**1,702**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the Administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bisnulok	2458	1915–16	51	5	1	17	..	..	..	8	16	11	7	98
	2459	1916–17	65	7	1	25	..	..	..	9	19	8	6	124
	2460	1917–18	90	10	1	20	..	1	..	8	6	18	5	129
	2461	1918–19	77	15	1	27	..	2	..	8	18	18	5	149
	2462	1919–20	55	10	1	24	..	4	..	5	5	9	5	131
Average for 5 years ..			**68**	**9**	**1**	**23**	..	**1**	..	**9**	**13**	**13**	**6**	**126**
Bejraburana (*a*)	2458	1915–16	20	6	1	10	..	..	..	4	1	1	2	11
Maharashtra (*b*)	2459	1916–17	6	4	..	6	..	2	..	..	4	5	2	42
	2460	1917–18	7	4	..	7	..	5	..	4	3	12	3	52
	2461	1918–19	2	14	..	4	..	2	..	3	4	15	..	47
	2462	1919–20	3	10	..	8	..	2	2	3	6	4	1	55
Patani	2458	1915–16	2	3	1	13	..	1	..	1	3	7	3	33
	2459	1916–17	5	..	2	12	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	10
	2460	1917–18	1	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	4	2	5	24
	2461	1918–19	7	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	6	6	2	30
	2462	1919–20	1	6	..	6	..	1	..	5	5	13	..	39
Average for 5 years ..			**3**	**2**	**1**	**11**	..	**1**	..	**1**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**27**
Puket	2458	1915–16	18	1	..	9	2	..	..	12	9	2	5	98
	2459	1916–17	16	2	1	16	1	2	..	4	2	8	7	74
	2460	1917–18	7	9	2	13	..	1	..	3	2	3	9	87
	2461	1918–19	15	4	..	11	..	1	..	7	3	9	2	97
	2462	1919–20	23	6	..	18	1	..	..	4	4	12	6	69
Average for 5 years ..			**16**	**4**	**1**	**13**	**1**	**1**	..	**6**	**4**	**7**	**6**	**85**
Rajaburi	2458	1915–16	66	2	16	39	12	..	..	17	10	28	40	300
	2459	1916–17	66	9	1	26	..	..	..	15	16	26	27	326
	2460	1917–18	66	5	1	24	..	..	..	4	17	20	39	326
	2461	1918–19	55	11	..	38	..	..	..	5	17	31	37	350
	2462	1919–20	47	15	..	35	..	1	..	9	16	42	37	378
Average for 5 years ..			**60**	**9**	**4**	**32**	**2**	..	..	**10**	**15**	**29**	**36**	**336**

(*a*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

(*b*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.

2.—(*continued*)

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20.

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	11	285	18	16	1	12	9	52	7	38	257	4	195	2	3	..	192	1,316
..	11	498	25	7	4	23	12	45	21	45	260	3	440	..	8	..	250	1,916
..	16	624	20	23	2	11	19	141	13	42	391	6	469	..	7	..	322	2,394
..	24	604	13	9	..	17	12	71	12	27	267	21	682	1	22	..	311	2,414
..	8	754	23	5	..	23	18	61	17	49	94	3	660	..	20	..	276	2,260
..	**14**	**553**	**20**	**12**	**1**	**17**	**14**	**74**	**14**	**40**	**254**	**7**	**489**	..	**12**	..	**270**	**2,060**
..	8	163	6	..	..	17	7	5	4	..	10	..	98	..	32	..	28	**434**
..	5	185	6	8	..	9	12	18	6	12	320	4	229	..	..	..	205	**1,090**
..	5	215	8	4	..	8	13	21	9	20	245	4	176	..	2	..	116	**943**
..	6	218	12	6	..	3	9	25	6	7	221	..	380	..	4	..	245	**1,233**
..	8	260	15	19	2	15	8	49	7	14	225	5	288	..	16	..	231	**1,256**
..	1	243	3	12	1	1	..	44	11	5	3	..	47	..	1	..	111	**550**
..	3	244	9	13	..	3	2	41	4	14	6	12	85	..	1	..	80	**552**
..	1	250	16	11	..	2	16	30	3	4	5	3	117	1	7	..	72	**590**
..	1	239	12	16	..	3	5	34	3	8	7	..	64	..	2	..	65	**520**
..	5	230	10	16	..	3	1	25	10	7	28	..	107	..	..	..	71	**589**
..	**2**	**241**	**10**	**14**	..	**2**	**5**	**35**	**6**	**8**	**10**	**3**	**84**	..	**2**	..	**80**	**560**
..	5	370	5	11	..	5	9	33	17	19	..	8	111	..	1	..	51	**801**
..	7	315	12	6	4	6	18	40	16	14	4	5	213	..	2	..	72	**867**
..	8	296	11	10	..	4	17	34	15	8	2	1	195	3	..	..	49	**789**
..	3	382	7	3	..	8	12	30	16	7	4	..	167	..	2	..	67	**857**
..	7	550	22	25	1	9	20	80	8	56	11	..	222	1	6	7	112	**1,280**
..	**6**	**383**	**11**	**11**	**1**	**7**	**15**	**43**	**14**	**21**	**4**	**3**	**182**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**70**	**919**
..	3	607	51	48	1	12	33	52	11	114	243	10	414	2	7	10	385	**2,533**
1	6	490	38	21	1	13	17	70	11	119	243	11	413	1	3	..	313	**2,283**
..	4	559	51	27	1	7	18	66	7	108	218	41	308	1	5	6	258	**2,187**
..	5	586	46	48	2	14	20	58	10	25	118	12	406	2	6	..	207	**2,109**
..	4	657	54	100	1	6	9	90	14	78	84	2	479	1	8	..	209	**2,376**
..	**4**	**580**	**48**	**49**	**1**	**10**	**20**	**67**	**11**	**89**	**181**	**15**	**404**	**1**	**6**	**3**	**275**	**2,297**

TABLE

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST

CIRCLE	Year		NATURE											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Offences against Officials	Malfeasance in Office	Offences against the administration of Justice	False Charge and False Evidence	Secret Society	False Money	False Seals and Stamps	False Documents	Rape and Indecent Assault	Wilful Murder	Manslaughter	Bodily Harm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ubol Rajadhani	2458	1915–16	13	37	4	29	..	2	..	7	11	14	2	40
	2459	1916–17	18	10	2	21	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	32
	2460	1917–18	29	25	2	34	..	1	..	4	5	8	3	26
	2461	1918–19	47	24	1	29	..	2	..	12	3	12	..	42
	2462	1919–20	7	11	..	12	..	..	..	10	5	10	2	51
Average for 5 years ..			**22**	**21**	**2**	**25**	..	**1**	..	**7**	**5**	**10**	**1**	**38**
Roi Ech	2458	1915–16	19	34	11	17	..	1	..	4	4	..	1	14
	2459	1916–17	37	7	22	34	8	3	..	3	3	..	..	15
	2460	1917–18	52	6	16	18	..	2	..	7	1	4	2	25
	2461	1918–19	24	16	31	23	..	3	..	9	1	7	1	17
	2462	1919–20	30	22	35	34	..	..	..	5	1	9	1	28
Average for 5 years ..			**32**	**17**	**23**	**25**	**2**	**2**	..	**6**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**20**
Udorn	2458	1915–16	22	7	2	23	..	2	..	7	6	6	6	34
	2459	1916–17	26	16	..	13	..	4	..	9	11	8	2	43
	2460	1917–18	16	16	1	14	..	1	..	4	5	7	1	53
	2461	1918–19	16	8	..	21	..	..	..	3	9	2	1	30
	2462	1919–20	12	8	..	15	..	1	..	9	2	7	3	31
Average for 5 years ..			**18**	**11**	**1**	**17**	..	**2**	..	**6**	**7**	**6**	**3**	**38**
Whole Kingdom	2458	1915–16	722	167	61	520	78	55	6	143	169	273	243	3,727
	2459	1916–17	862	111	39	431	65	32	2	130	152	247	114	3,269
	2460	1917–18	913	129	43	392	22	61	..	126	152	233	162	3,225
	2461	1918–19	1,182	152	50	434	26	36	4	161	176	350	168	3,532
	2462	1919–20	837	148	52	395	194	35	12	139	135	310	194	3,594
Average for 5 years ..			**903**	**141**	**49**	**434**	**77**	**44**	**5**	**140**	**157**	**283**	**176**	**3,469**

2.—(*continued*)

INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of CRIMES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

OF CRIMES																	
Kidnapping	Defamation	Theft	Snatching and Robbery	Gang Robbery	Extortion	Cheating and Fraud	Criminal Misappropriation	Receiving Stolen Property	Mischief	Petty Offences	Contravention of Opium and Excise Laws	Contravention of Revenue Farm Laws	Contravention of Gaming Laws	Contravention of Servants' Laws	Contravention of Vagrancy Laws	Contravention of Navigation Laws	Other Offences	Total
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
..	6	464	16	21	..	14	27	181	9	20	16	6	233	..	2	..	109	1,283
..	6	447	25	33	1	11	28	199	9	8	24	23	476	..	1	..	216	1,596
..	7	602	26	67	..	10	16	158	11	11	22	..	510	1	5	..	412	1,995
..	4	817	40	51	2	5	11	148	11	14	18	..	461	..	4	..	184	1,942
..	17	1,000	45	48	..	9	19	187	13	10	25	..	538	3	11	..	408	2,441
..	**8**	**666**	**30**	**44**	**1**	**10**	**20**	**174**	**11**	**13**	**21**	**6**	**443**	**1**	**5**	..	**266**	**1,851**
..	1	328	19	4	2	12	27	224	4	24	20	31	251	..	..	..	333	1,385
..	..	317	12	2	2	9	16	229	12	18	23	28	321	..	2	..	180	1,303
..	1	354	15	2	..	13	9	242	3	42	35	144	449	1	2	..	271	1,716
..	..	332	16	5	..	7	4	149	9	36	29	12	367	..	1	..	189	1,288
..	2	559	33	29	..	17	11	202	4	55	34	371	482	..	14	..	419	2,397
..	**1**	**378**	**19**	**8**	**1**	**12**	**13**	**209**	**7**	**35**	**28**	**117**	**374**	..	**4**	..	**278**	**1,618**
..	11	597	16	7	..	14	33	262	17	56	272	13	284	1	16	..	451	2,165
..	6	645	28	16	..	20	24	287	22	72	197	30	371	..	4	..	334	2,188
..	7	504	14	12	..	16	39	289	8	103	99	25	368	2	8	..	327	1,939
..	16	528	24	3	..	20	26	358	10	58	113	35	341	2	6	..	309	1,939
..	6	608	27	15	..	19	26	324	10	78	118	67	425	4	3	..	360	2,178
..	**9**	**576**	**21**	**11**	..	**18**	**30**	**304**	**13**	**73**	**160**	**34**	**358**	**2**	**7**	..	**356**	**2,081**
8	203	9,024	402	313	18	270	413	1,471	200	4,266	2,959	222	6,168	102	427	502	5,482	**38,614**
8	165	8,999	451	291	22	257	371	1,540	292	4,489	2,645	291	7,086	83	344	709	4,541	**38,038**
11	167	9,558	440	392	18	248	354	1,650	208	4,703	2,793	404	7,130	92	334	740	4,744	**39,444**
14	199	10,246	538	345	14	248	346	1,755	266	4,551	2,600	185	6,986	49	367	508	5,690	**41,178**
9	204	11,576	699	558	20	268	357	1,763	240	4,137	2,182	603	7,634	43	397	339	6,120	**43,194**
10	**188**	**9,881**	**506**	**380**	**18**	**258**	**368**	**1,636**	**241**	**4,429**	**2,636**	**341**	**7,001**	**74**	**374**	**560**	**5,315**	**40,094**

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Krung Dep	2458	1915–16	7,581	2,929	542	703	351	23	3	5	304	12,441
	2459	1916–17	7,414	2,512	492	737	323	32	4	2	181	11,697
	2460	1917–18	7,453	2,579	506	565	98	16	1	4	307	11,529
	2461	1918–19	7,949	2,658	623	663	91	29	2	3	397	12,415
	2462	1919–20	7,468	2,601	573	604	105	14	1	2	414	11,782
Average for 5 years		..	**7,573**	**2,656**	**547**	**654**	**194**	**23**	**2**	**3**	**321**	**11,973**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	2458	1915–16	1,163	948	320	198	65	31	9	7	21	2,762
	2459	1916–17	1,298	949	399	189	58	18	2	3	21	2,937
	2460	1917–18	1,142	1,117	419	188	101	21	7	..	27	3,022
	2461	1918–19	1,017	1,570	442	231	74	36	4	3	36	3,413
	2462	1919–20	820	1,328	355	254	78	38	2	..	61	2,936
Average for 5 years		..	**1,088**	**1,182**	**387**	**212**	**75**	**29**	**5**	**3**	**33**	**3,014**
Chandaburi	2458	1915–16	322	328	41	34	21	17	3	2	8	776
	2459	1916–17	340	211	57	42	26	16	5	4	21	722
	2460	1917–18	240	195	76	32	4	6	2	2	2	559
	2461	1918–19	201	210	68	46	18	6	..	..	22	571
	2462	1919–20	156	248	74	45	44	11	6	..	24	608
Average for 5 years		..	**252**	**238**	**63**	**40**	**23**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**647**
Surashtra	2458	1915–16	204	187	55	37	13	2	2	..	15	515
	2459	1916–17	367	227	52	50	23	3	1	4	18	745
	2460	1917–18	262	233	95	68	35	6	..	1	8	708
	2461	1918–19	331	267	105	100	32	7	3	1	29	875
	2462	1919–20	301	240	132	199	47	4	1	..	30	954
Average for 5 years		..	**293**	**231**	**88**	**91**	**30**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**20**	**759**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nagor Chaisri	**2458**	1915-16	447	562	239	140	51	24	2	1	18	**1,484**
	2459	1916-17	381	408	217	121	39	25	5	2	14	**1,212**
	2460	1917-18	381	418	247	143	55	18	3	..	13	**1,278**
	2461	1918-19	267	615	250	150	57	32	8	3	11	**1,393**
	2462	1919-20	306	558	274	117	64	21	4	2	26	**1,372**
Average for 5 years ..			**356**	**512**	**246**	**134**	**53**	**24**	**4**	**2**	**17**	**1,348**
Nagor Rajasima	**2458**	1915-16	1,043	452	292	156	41	3	1	1	45	**2,034**
	2459	1916-17	728	398	248	162	40	6	..	..	55	**1,637**
	2460	1917-18	748	372	256	207	69	9	3	..	35	**1,699**
	2461	1918-19	823	448	264	213	48	9	1	1	32	**1,839**
	2462	1919-20	1,116	696	335	267	74	7	2	..	41	**2,538**
Average for 5 years ..			**892**	**473**	**279**	**201**	**54**	**7**	**1**	**..**	**42**	**1,949**
Nagor Svarga	**2458**	1915-16	785	494	186	152	17	3	2	..	16	**1,655**
	2459	1916-17	530	509	215	134	23	13	3	..	9	**1,436**
	2460	1917-18	624	565	182	158	29	15	2	2	16	**1,593**
	2461	1918-19	653	500	206	139	24	17	4	3	20	**1,566**
	2462	1919-20	564	669	213	136	31	18	1	1	8	**1,641**
Average for 5 years ..			**631**	**548**	**200**	**144**	**25**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**14**	**1,578**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	**2458**	1915-16	568	502	225	174	17	4	..	1	91	**1,582**
	2459	1916-17	694	586	188	270	35	5	..	2	97	**1,877**
	2460	1917-18	820	563	217	247	26	15	3	2	99	**1,992**
	2461	1918-19	770	670	244	343	64	12	10	..	116	**2,229**
	2462	1919-20	637	655	242	269	73	12	4	1	147	**2,040**
Average for 5 years ..			**698**	**595**	**223**	**261**	**43**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**110**	**1,944**

TABLE 3—(*continued*).

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 Year	1 Year to 3 Years	3 Years to 10 Years	10 years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Prachinburi	**2458**	1915-16	997	799	302	153	68	21	4	1	56	**2,401**
	2459	1916-17	1,289	755	320	146	61	11	4	1	59	**2,646**
	2460	1917-18	1,543	839	262	156	66	20	1	..	62	**2,949**
	2461	1918-19	1,398	1,165	291	147	75	19	3	1	92	**3,191**
	2462	1919-20	1,180	1,005	243	173	77	21	3	2	107	**2,811**
Average for 5 years ..			**1,281**	**913**	**284**	**155**	**69**	**18**	**4**	**1**	**75**	**2,800**
Bayab	**2458**	1915-16	1,563	548	229	109	17	7	3	2	19	**2,497**
	2459	1916-17	884	249	114	53	8	7	4	3	12	**1,334**
	2460	1917-18	973	312	158	77	10	4	5	2	21	**1,562**
	2461	1918-19	832	302	133	85	15	6	2	..	9	**1,384**
	2462	1919-20	1,011	406	172	98	22	8	3	..	15	**1,735**
Average for 5 years ..			**1,053**	**363**	**161**	**85**	**14**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**1,702**
Bisnulok	**2458**	1915-16	594	481	127	64	26	9	3	1	11	**1,316**
	2459	1916-17	797	719	214	124	24	6	1	1	30	**1,916**
	2460	1917-18	979	805	315	205	39	11	5	4	31	**2,394**
	2461	1918-19	1,090	910	208	115	26	12	9	2	42	**2,414**
	2462	1919-20	869	973	236	97	25	4	1	1	54	**2,260**
Average for 5 years ..			**866**	**778**	**220**	**121**	**28**	**8**	**4**	**2**	**33**	**2,060**
Bejraburana (*a*)	**2458**	1915-16	105	230	40	30	10	..	1	..	18	**434**
Maharashtra (*b*)	**2459**	1916-17	696	203	116	53	15	1	1	..	5	**1,090**
	2460	1917-18	537	187	132	48	16	5	4	6	8	**943**
	2461	1918-19	727	225	211	36	10	5	4	1	14	**1,233**
	2462	1919-20	702	299	150	56	20	7	..	..	22	**1,256**
Patani	**2458**	1915-16	132	202	110	71	17	10	..	..	8	**550**
	2459	1916-17	176	162	96	84	17	11	..	..	6	**552**
	2460	1917-18	182	128	102	124	24	5	..	1	24	**590**
	2461	1918-19	130	136	93	105	26	9	..	2	18	**520**
	2462	1919-20	198	168	95	85	17	13	..	4	9	**589**
Average for 5 years ..			**164**	**159**	**99**	**94**	**20**	**10**	..	**1**	**13**	**560**

(*a*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

(*b*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of the Circle Bayab.

TABLE 3.—(*continued.*)

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in FIRST INSTANCE CLASSIFIED by NATURE of SENTENCE PRONOUNCED.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Fined	Imprisonment						Executed	Others	Total
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st		Not more than 6 months	6 Months to 1 year	1 Year to 3 years	3 Years to 10 years	10 Years and upwards	For life			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Puket	2458	1915–16	183	359	150	64	9	10	..	..	26	801
	2459	1916–17	307	340	82	97	14	4	..	1	22	867
	2460	1917–18	257	292	117	62	24	2	1	1	33	789
	2461	1918–19	235	324	122	104	9	6	2	2	53	857
	2462	1919–20	365	522	161	122	43	9	1	1	56	1,280
Average for 5 years ..			**269**	**367**	**126**	**93**	**20**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**38**	**918**
Rajaburi	2458	1915–16	1,052	996	239	118	47	38	5	1	37	2,533
	2459	1916–17	1,043	755	220	121	56	24	6	2	56	2,283
	2460	1917–18	900	726	277	155	59	17	6	..	47	2,187
	2461	1918–19	703	804	310	158	58	33	8	1	34	2,109
	2462	1919–20	730	841	360	197	106	58	13	1	70	2,376
Average for 5 years ..			**886**	**824**	**281**	**150**	**65**	**34**	**8**	**1**	**49**	**2,298**
Ubol Rajadhani	2458	1915–16	283	560	236	142	26	14	3	1	18	1,283
	2459	1916–17	581	540	265	135	35	13	..	..	27	1,596
	2460	1917–18	774	538	333	251	83	3	1	3	9	1,995
	2461	1918–19	579	560	378	293	64	22	4	1	41	1,942
	2462	1919–20	839	714	428	352	60	14	..	..	34	2,441
Average for 5 years ..			**661**	**582**	**328**	**234**	**54**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**26**	**1,851**
Roi Ech	2458	1915–16	476	540	225	106	16	3	..	..	19	1,385
	2459	1916–17	459	363	239	202	21	2	..	..	17	1,303
	2460	1917–18	735	484	218	206	24	2	1	..	46	1,716
	2461	1918–19	479	413	163	180	22	2	1	..	28	1,288
	2462	1919–20	1,152	618	247	263	33	7	3	..	74	2,397
Average for 5 years ..			**660**	**484**	**218**	**191**	**23**	**3**	**1**	**..**	**37**	**1,617**
Udorn	2458	1915–16	806	852	285	185	18	4	..	..	15	2,165
	2459	1916–17	708	799	363	250	32	11	2	..	23	2,188
	2460	1917–18	757	572	294	226	27	8	2	1	52	1,939
	2461	1918–19	661	490	397	306	37	3	..	..	45	1,939
	2462	1919–20	900	606	310	273	42	7	..	..	40	2,178
Average for 5 years ..			**767**	**664**	**330**	**248**	**31**	**6**	**1**	**..**	**35**	**2,082**
Whole Kingdom	2458	1915–16	18,304	11,969	3,843	2,636	830	223	41	23	745	38,614
	2459	1916–17	18,692	10,685	3,897	2,970	850	208	38	25	673	38,038
	2460	1917–18	19,307	10,925	4,206	3,118	789	183	47	29	840	39,444
	2461	1918–19	18,845	12,267	4,508	3,414	750	265	66	24	1,039	41,178
	2462	1919–20	19,314	13,147	4,600	3,607	961	273	45	15	1,232	43,194
Average for 5 years ..			**18,892**	**11,799**	**4,211**	**3,149**	**836**	**230**	**48**	**23**	**906**	**40,094**

TABLE 4.

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Krung Dep	**2458**	1915–16	169	2,147	736	233	681	471	13	**2,134**	**182**
	2459	1916–17	127	2,003	572	221	619	594	20	**2,026**	**104**
	2460	1917–18	104	1,874	582	219	548	468	23	**1,840**	**138**
	2461	1918–19	138	2,101	711	211	585	569	26	**2,102**	**137**
	2462	1919–20	(*a*) 138	2,313	808	224	641	601	17	**2,291**	**160**
Average for 5 years ..			**135**	**2,088**	**682**	**222**	**615**	**540**	**20**	**2,079**	**144**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	**2458**	1915–16	112	1,159	327	106	495	229	2	**1,159**	**112**
	2459	1916–17	167	1,358	308	127	556	293	1	**1,285**	**240**
	2460	1917–18	240	1,431	344	145	729	275	1	**1,494**	**177**
	2461	1918–19	177	1,308	324	140	572	345	..	**1,381**	**104**
	2462	1919–20	104	1,921	396	208	790	439	1	**1,834**	**191**
Average for 5 years ..			**160**	**1,435**	**338**	**145**	**630**	**317**	**1**	**1,431**	**164**
Chandaburi	**2458**	1915–16	6	206	71	34	68	32	1	**206**	**6**
	2459	1916–17	6	212	76	40	74	22	1	**213**	**5**
	2460	1917–18	5	204	56	31	81	30	..	**198**	**11**
	2461	1918–19	(*b*) 10	233	40	47	107	33	1	**228**	**15**
	2462	1919–20	15	265	43	35	135	51	..	**264**	**16**
Average for 5 years ..			**8**	**224**	**57**	**37**	**93**	**34**	**1**	**222**	**10**
Surashtra	**2458**	1915–16	2	268	72	47	99	47	..	**265**	**5**
	2459	1916–17	5	276	76	49	106	43	..	**274**	**7**
	2460	1917–18	7	207	69	44	58	34	..	**205**	**9**
	2461	1918–19	9	255	89	46	81	40	..	**256**	**8**
	2462	1919–20	8	266	52	44	100	54	1	**251**	**23**
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**254**	**72**	**46**	**89**	**44**	**1**	**252**	**10**

(*a*) One old case re-entered for hearing.

(*b*) One case referred to International Court.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Nagor Chaisri	2458	1915-16	88	522	132	96	178	108	..	514	96
	2459	1916-17	96	617	170	81	258	113	..	622	91
	2460	1917-18	91	549	137	79	226	110	..	552	88
	2461	1918-19	88	496	126	62	259	93	..	540	44
	2462	1919-20	44	685	144	68	284	137	..	633	96
Average for 5 years ..			81	574	142	79	241	110	..	572	83
Nagor Rajasima	2458	1915-16	28	191	58	28	47	71	..	204	15
	2459	1916-17	15	153	46	24	37	39	..	146	22
	2460	1917-18	22	170	65	33	36	34	..	168	24
	2461	1918-19	24	164	54	44	20	47	..	165	23
	2462	1919-20	23	163	45	26	33	46	..	150	36
Average for 5 years ..			22	168	53	31	35	47	..	166	24
Nagor Svarga	2458	1915-16	18	416	81	70	199	69	1	420	(a) 13
	2459	1916-17	13	398	93	59	178	53	..	383	28
	2460	1917-18	28	432	126	53	195	65	1	440	20
	2461	1918-19	20	449	99	48	219	72	1	439	30
	2462	1919-20	30	461	78	52	256	73	..	459	32
Average for 5 years ..			22	431	96	56	210	66	..	428	25
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2458	1915-16	32	340	106	50	117	62	1	336	36
	2459	1916-17	36	409	97	53	190	76	4	420	25
	2460	1917-18	25	447	117	48	165	93	1	424	48
	2461	1918-19	48	517	161	67	192	113	1	534	31
	2462	1919-20	31	608	166	90	270	95	..	621	18
Average for 5 years ..			34	464	129	62	187	88	1	467	31

(*a*) One case referred to International Court.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Prachinburi	2458	1915–16	57	801	219	111	326	124	1	781	77
	2459	1916–17	76	864	258	118	381	118	..	875	65
	2460	1917–18	65	868	219	111	402	121	..	853	80
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 79	1,013	260	107	446	179	1	993	99
	2462	1919–20	99	995	269	122	430	164	2	987	107
Average for 5 years ..			**75**	**908**	**245**	**114**	**397**	**141**	**1**	**898**	**85**
Bayab	2458	1915–16	20	538	120	54	262	100	3	539	19
	2459	1916–17	10	234	38	19	130	41	..	228	16
	2460	1917–18	16	276	67	30	94	88	..	279	13
	2461	1918–19	13	295	53	23	139	69	..	284	24
	2462	1919–20	24	273	51	51	90	81	..	273	24
Average for 5 years ..			**17**	**323**	**66**	**35**	**143**	**76**	**1**	**321**	**19**
Bisnulok	2458	1915–16	7	268	60	35	112	57	2	266	9
	2459	1916–17	23	313	74	47	130	68	..	319	17
	2460	1917–18	17	358	74	58	150	70	..	352	23
	2461	1918–19	23	431	116	70	159	87	1	433	21
	2462	1919–20	21	439	99	51	180	100	1	431	29
Average for 5 years ..			**18**	**362**	**85**	**52**	**146**	**76**	**1**	**360**	**20**
Bejraburana (*b*)	2458	1915–16	7	50	14	6	16	8	..	44	13
Maharashtra (*c*)	2459	1916–17	9	205	58	25	84	29	2	198	16
	2460	1917–18	(*d*) 18	226	79	27	87	41	1	235	9
	2461	1918–19	9	217	49	26	96	32	..	203	23
	2462	1919–20	23	239	41	17	143	41	..	242	20
Patani	2458	1915–16	11	239	55	23	75	28	..	181	69
	2459	1916–17	68	294	107	36	117	64	..	324	38
	2460	1917–18	38	264	82	21	101	48	1	253	49
	2461	1918–19	49	196	48	31	84	66	..	229	16
	2462	1919–20	16	267	49	31	105	75	1	261	22
Average for 5 years ..			**36**	**252**	**68**	**28**	**97**	**56**	..	**249**	**39**

(*a*) One case referred to International Court.
(*b*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.
(*c*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.
(*d*) Two old cases re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 4.—(*continued*).

WORK of the COURTS of JUSTICE of FIRST INSTANCE in CIVIL CASES.

Period 2458 to 2462) 1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year					Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases settled outside the Courts	Cases withdrawn	Cases submitted to the Central Provincial Courts		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Puket	2458	1915–16	24	351	71	40	173	65	4	353	22
	2459	1916–17	22	397	78	56	176	80	2	392	27
	2460	1917–18	27	515	126	64	231	78	9	508	34
	2461	1918–19	34	463	114	58	230	60	5	467	30
	2462	1919–20	30	543	164	50	247	94	6	561	12
Average for 5 years		..	**27**	**454**	**111**	**52**	**212**	**76**	**5**	**456**	**23**
Rajaburi	2458	1915–16	137	747	218	105	365	77	7	772	112
	2459	1916–17	112	738	187	103	337	99	3	729	121
	2460	1917–18	121	691	148	73	383	102	2	708	104
	2461	1918–19	104	735	161	70	339	110	1	681	158
	2462	1919–20	(*a*) 156	836	217	98	420	164	..	899	93
Average for 5 years		..	**126**	**749**	**186**	**90**	**369**	**110**	**3**	**758**	**117**
Ubol Rajadhani	2458	1915–16	1	74	12	13	34	12	..	71	4
	2459	1916–17	4	66	13	3	37	11	..	64	6
	2460	1917–18	6	56	16	15	19	10	..	60	2
	2461	1918–19	2	70	19	9	27	12	..	67	5
	2462	1919–20	5	65	22	4	22	19	..	67	3
Average for 5 years		..	**4**	**66**	**16**	**9**	**28**	**13**	..	**66**	**4**
Roi Ech	2458	1915–16	4	99	8	12	57	21	..	98	5
	2459	1916–17	5	78	16	13	24	26	..	79	4
	2460	1917–18	4	90	15	11	36	26	..	88	6
	2461	1918–19	6	82	20	11	24	28	..	83	5
	2462	1919–20	5	106	24	25	25	29	..	103	8
Average for 5 years		..	**5**	**91**	**16**	**15**	**26**	**33**	..	**90**	**6**
Udorn	2458	1915–16	2	106	35	24	22	22	..	103	5
	2459	1916–17	5	77	25	17	23	14	..	79	3
	2460	1917–18	3	84	27	15	19	19	..	80	7
	2461	1918–19	7	69	18	25	14	12	..	69	7
	2462	1919–20	7	102	46	19	19	18	..	102	7
Average for 5 years		..	**5**	**87**	**30**	**20**	**19**	**17**	..	**86**	**6**
Whole Kingdom	2458	1915–16	(*b*) 725	8,522	2,395	1,087	3,326	1,603	35	**8,446**	(*a*) **799**
	2459	1916–17	799	8,692	2,292	1,091	3,457	1,783	33	**8,656**	**835**
	2460	1917–18	(*c*) 837	8,742	2,349	1,077	3,560	1,712	39	**8,737**	**842**
	2461	1918–19	(*a*) 840	9,094	2,462	1,095	3,593	1,967	37	**9,154**	**780**
	2462	1919–20	(*a*) 779	10,547	2,714	1,215	4,190	2,281	29	**10,429**	**897**
Average for 5 years		..	**796**	**9,119**	**2,443**	**1,113**	**3,625**	**1,869**	**35**	**9,085**	**830**

(*a*) 2 Cases referred to International Court.

(*b*) Including 11 cases from the Courts of Circle Patani.

(*c*) Two old cases re-entered for hearing.

TABLE 5

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Krung Dep	2458	1915–16	207	57	20	..	210	82	26	907	6	32	587	2,134
	2459	1916–17	188	36	25	1	202	86	32	783	13	35	625	2,026
	2460	1917–18	168	36	22	..	163	80	24	735	3	16	593	1,840
	2461	1918–19	207	30	21	..	181	84	31	836	6	46	660	2,102
	2462	1919–20	196	36	22	..	195	99	27	836	7	44	829	2,291
Average for 5 years ..			193	39	22	..	190	86	28	819	7	35	659	2,078
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	2458	1915–16	47	32	1	..	236	72	24	592	20	53	82	1,159
	2459	1916–17	64	32	7	..	295	68	12	626	9	50	122	1,285
	2460	1917–18	64	45	3	..	337	72	16	734	12	58	153	1,494
	2461	1918–19	54	44	2	1	305	66	20	723	11	54	101	1,381
	2462	1919–20	77	55	3	..	485	101	28	854	13	81	137	1,834
Average for 5 years ..			61	41	3	..	331	76	22	706	13	59	119	1,431
Chandaburi	2458	1915–16	15	21	3	..	53	18	9	22	7	5	53	206
	2459	1916–17	23	13	8	..	41	18	7	15	2	2	84	213
	2460	1917–18	28	16	8	..	33	17	3	15	1	5	72	198
	2461	1918–19	26	12	4	..	41	21	6	39	1	10	68	228
	2462	1919–20	32	12	12	..	42	32	8	60	1	10	55	264
Average for 5 years ..			25	15	7	..	42	21	7	30	2	7	66	222
Surashtra	2458	1915–16	28	14	..	..	61	20	9	8	..	4	121	265
	2459	1916–17	24	21	1	..	69	15	6	9	..	13	116	274
	2460	1917–18	14	9	2	..	46	26	5	11	..	3	89	205
	2461	1918–19	23	10	1	..	69	19	8	19	..	13	94	256
	2462	1919–20	28	10	1	..	70	24	8	25	..	9	76	251
Average for 5 years ..			23	13	1	..	64	21	7	14	..	8	99	250

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nagor Chaisri	2458	1915–16	31	17	4	..	187	26	19	161	4	18	47	514
	2459	1916–17	37	26	2	..	212	19	6	219	..	16	85	622
	2460	1917–18	27	18	6	..	192	17	7	205	4	17	59	552
	2461	1918–19	27	21	7	..	148	24	12	218	1	31	51	540
	2462	1919–20	32	25	2	..	171	33	17	170	2	23	158	633
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**21**	**4**	..	**182**	**24**	**12**	**195**	**2**	**21**	**80**	**572**
Nagor Rajasima	2458	1915–16	23	9	..	..	56	10	3	46	2	2	53	204
	2459	1916–17	10	13	1	..	18	9	12	45	..	3	35	146
	2460	1917–18	21	9	5	..	46	5	10	66	..	..	6	168
	2461	1918–19	15	8	4	..	46	7	7	63	..	2	13	165
	2462	1919–20	12	5	..	..	38	10	..	67	1	1	16	150
Average for 5 years ..			**16**	**9**	**2**	..	**41**	**8**	**6**	**57**	**1**	**2**	**25**	**167**
Nagor Svarga	2458	1915–16	35	27	5	..	102	22	17	85	4	27	96	420
	2459	1916–17	38	27	5	..	85	20	6	91	4	12	95	383
	2460	1917–18	30	28	6	..	81	28	12	105	8	22	120	440
	2461	1918–19	34	30	4	..	83	33	7	129	1	20	98	439
	2462	1919–20	30	21	6	..	81	29	4	185	1	20	82	459
Average for 5 years ..			**34**	**27**	**5**	..	**86**	**26**	**9**	**119**	**4**	**20**	**98**	**428**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	2458	1915–16	46	15	..	..	126	19	7	18	1	7	97	336
	2459	1916–17	42	26	1	..	160	25	6	26	3	1	130	420
	2460	1917–18	51	25	3	..	145	16	7	45	1	3	128	424
	2461	1918–19	52	26	4	..	195	31	13	44	1	2	166	534
	2462	1919–20	38	18	6	..	245	45	15	46	..	7	201	621
Average for 5 years ..			**46**	**22**	**3**	..	**174**	**27**	**10**	**36**	**1**	**4**	**144**	**467**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Prachinburi	2458	1915-16	47	40	13	..	92	37	30	304	12	26	180	781
	2459	1916-17	40	29	11	..	116	43	18	414	5	22	177	875
	2460	1917-18	49	30	11	..	136	47	21	378	4	19	158	853
	2461	1918-19	48	31	9	..	124	43	32	456	6	27	217	993
	2462	1919-20	58	32	9	1	168	41	39	426	6	33	174	987
Average for 5 years ..			**44**	**34**	**11**	..	**127**	**42**	**28**	**396**	**7**	**25**	**181**	**895**
Bayab	2458	1915-16	12	20	..	..	75	58	2	240	..	1	131	539
	2459	1916-17	6	7	..	..	32	21	5	129	..	4	24	228
	2460	1917-18	2	8	..	..	28	24	2	182	..	2	31	279
	2461	1918-19	6	11	..	..	19	29	..	184	..	2	33	284
	2462	1919-20	5	12	1	..	39	26	3	154	1	2	30	273
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**12**	..	..	**39**	**32**	**2**	**178**	..	**2**	**50**	**321**
Bisnulok	2458	1915-16	27	18	6	..	32	16	8	74	2	18	65	266
	2459	1916-17	38	20	4	..	55	20	4	91	..	25	62	319
	2460	1917-18	31	21	1	..	52	14	8	114	..	24	87	352
	2461	1918-19	26	17	2	..	69	26	12	115	..	28	138	433
	2462	1919-20	31	23	1	..	74	39	13	113	..	28	109	431
Average for 5 years ..			**31**	**20**	**3**	..	**56**	**23**	**9**	**101**	..	**25**	**92**	**360**
Bejraburana (*a*)	2458	1915-16	8	6	..	..	3	6	..	4	..	..	17	44
Maharashtra (*b*)	2459	1916-17	7	9	..	..	29	17	1	26	..	1	108	198
	2460	1917-18	10	9	1	..	33	18	1	59	..	5	99	235
	2461	1918-19	5	10	..	..	28	13	4	63	..	1	79	203
	2462	1919-20	7	9	1	..	34	27	1	52	..	7	104	242
Patani	2458	1915-16	46	9	2	..	66	7	3	18	..	7	23	181
	2459	1916-17	93	12	3	..	95	37	2	41	..	4	37	324
	2460	1917-18	73	9	4	..	63	33	3	23	..	3	37	253
	2461	1918-19	52	4	2	..	86	15	..	35	..	1	34	229
	2462	1919-20	55	4	4	..	89	21	6	17	..	13	52	261
Average for 5 years ..			**64**	**8**	**3**	..	**81**	**22**	**3**	**27**	..	**5**	**37**	**250**

(*a*) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

(*b*) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

CIVIL CASES CLASSIFIED by NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in FIRST INSTANCE.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

CIRCLE	Year		Nature of Proceedings											
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Divorce	Adultery	Abduction	Contract of Service	Land Dispute	Inheritance	Breach of Trust	Breach of Contract	Assault	Tort	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Puket	2458	1915-16	22	13	2	..	70	14	11	155	..	20	46	353
	2459	1916-17	23	15	..	..	72	10	5	181	1	11	74	392
	2460	1917-18	28	15	5	..	89	21	10	258	1	16	65	508
	2461	1918-19	34	16	..	..	84	25	8	185	3	21	91	467
	2462	1919-20	32	14	3	..	67	27	18	295	2	34	69	561
Average for 5 years ..			**28**	**14**	**2**	..	**77**	**19**	**10**	**215**	**1**	**21**	**69**	**456**
Rajaburi	2458	1915-16	56	39	15	1	244	40	8	158	1	12	198	772
	2459	1916-17	41	39	6	..	211	50	10	178	2	10	182	729
	2460	1917-18	44	39	9	..	208	36	6	131	..	6	229	708
	2461	1918-19	42	35	2	..	196	35	5	147	1	11	207	681
	2462	1919-20	44	37	13	..	258	88	15	195	1	13	235	899
Average for 5 years ..			**45**	**38**	**9**	..	**223**	**50**	**9**	**162**	**1**	**10**	**210**	**757**
Ubol Rajadhani	2458	1915-16	4	5	1	..	19	4	..	4	..	3	31	71
	2459	1916-17	7	4	..	..	18	4	1	9	..	..	21	64
	2460	1917-18	6	2	..	..	22	4	..	4	..	1	21	60
	2461	1918-19	6	3	..	..	23	2	..	3	..	..	30	67
	2462	1919-20	8	5	..	..	10	2	..	7	..	1	34	67
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**4**	..	..	**18**	**3**	..	**5**	..	**1**	**28**	**65**
Roi Eeh	2458	1915-16	14	6	..	..	29	4	4	9	..	5	27	98
	2459	1916-17	7	7	..	..	30	3	3	8	..	1	20	79
	2460	1917-18	5	11	..	..	15	4	2	9	..	2	40	88
	2461	1918-19	5	11	1	..	17	4	5	10	..	3	27	83
	2462	1919-20	11	5	..	..	27	3	7	16	..	1	33	103
Average for 5 years ..			**8**	**8**	..	..	**24**	**4**	**4**	**11**	..	**2**	**29**	**90**
Udorn	2458	1915-16	6	7	..	..	26	2	3	19	..	1	39	103
	2459	1916-17	5	8	1	..	19	5	5	12	1	2	21	79
	2460	1917-18	7	9	..	..	21	8	3	6	..	1	25	80
	2461	1918-19	5	9	..	..	15	2	6	6	..	1	25	69
	2462	1919-20	8	8	..	..	27	11	7	6	1	1	33	102
Average for 5 years ..			**6**	**9**	..	..	**20**	**6**	**5**	**10**	..	**1**	**29**	**86**
Whole Kingdom	2458	1915-16	674	355	72	1	1,687	457	183	2,824	59	241	1,893	8,446
	2459	1916-17	693	344	75	1	1,759	470	141	2,903	40	212	2,018	8,656
	2460	1917-18	658	339	86	..	1,715	470	140	3,080	34	203	2,012	8,737
	2461	1918-19	667	328	63	1	1,729	479	176	3,275	31	273	2,132	9,154
	2462	1919-20	704	331	84	1	2,120	658	216	3,524	36	328	2,427	10,429
Average for 5 years ..			**679**	**346**	**78**	**1**	**1,820**	**507**	**163**	**3,121**	**40**	**251**	**2,096**	**9,084**

TABLE 6.

BANKRUPTCY CASES ADJUDICATED by the COURTS of BANGKOK.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year			Cases referred to International Court	Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			In favour of plaintiff	In favour of defendant	Cases withdrawn			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2458	1915–16	1	34	15	..	17	1	**33**	**2**
2459	1916–17	2	29	16	..	14	..	**30**	**1**
2460	1917–18	1	15	5	..	7	..	**12**	**4**
2461	1918–19	4	22	8	3	12	..	**23**	**3**
2462	1919–20	3	24	12	2	12	..	**26**	**1**
Average for 5 years		**2**	**25**	**11**	**1**	**13**	..	**25**	**2**

TABLE 7.

RESULTS of PROCEEDINGS BEFORE the OFFICIAL RECEIVER.

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

YEAR		No. of Cases dealt with during the year	Amounts proved and admitted	Total assets realized	Percentage of amounts distributed to amounts proved
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st				
1	2	3	4	5	6
2458	1915–16	29	752,215	103,458	14%
2459	1916–17	25	3,128,258	229,754	7%
2460	1917–18	18	242,719	50,545	21%
2461	1918–19	18	1,796,569	221,735	12%
2462	1919–20	15	3,856,615	77,122	2%
Average for 5 years ..		**21**	**1,955,275**	**136,523**	**7%**

TABLE 8.

WORK of the DIKA COURT and APPEAL COURTS

Period 2458 to 2462 (1915-16 to 1919-20).

NAME OF THE COURT	Year		Cases remaining from previous year	Cases arising during the year	Cases disposed of during the year						Total Cases disposed of	Total remaining Cases
	Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st			Confirmed	Varied on appeal	Reversed	Compromised	Withdrawn	Sent back for retrial		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Dika Court	**2458**	1915–16	177	1,158	629	85	97	1	26	23	**861**	**474**
	2459	1916–17	474	1,100	684	72	81	1	32	14	**884**	**690**
	2460	1917–18	690	1,334	685	73	60	1	34	16	**869**	**1,155**
	2461	1918–19	1,155	1,187	623	103	85	1	75	10	**897**	**1,445**
	2462	1919–20	1,445	919	1,139	173	195	..	77	19	**1,603**	**761**
Average for 5 years ..			**788**	**1,140**	**752**	**101**	**104**	**1**	**49**	**16**	**1,023**	**905**
Bangkok Appeal Court	**2458**	1915–16	123	1,537	1,008	192	141	1	15	32	**1,389**	**271**
	2459	1916–17	271	1,392	1,239	136	113	..	21	28	**1,537**	**126**
	2460	1917–18	126	1,311	1,069	168	134	2	4	24	**1,401**	**36**
	2461	1918–19	36	1,421	969	187	108	4	13	34	**1,315**	**142**
	2462	1919–20	142	1,448	913	160	119	2	26	53	**1,273**	**317**
Average for 5 years ..			**139**	**1,422**	**1,040**	**168**	**123**	**2**	**16**	**34**	**1,383**	**178**
Provincial Appeal Court	**2458**	1915–16	315	3,697	2,139	622	460	..	164	2	**3,387**	**625**
	2459	1916–17	625	3,919	2,254	605	402	..	183	107	**3,551**	**993**
	2460	1917–18	993	3,853	2,856	789	533	1	160	114	**4,453**	**393**
	2461	1918–19	393	3,997	2,394	660	443	2	114	120	**3,733**	**657**
	2462	1919–20	657	4,551	2,996	916	722	..	105	183	**4,922**	**286**
Average for 5 years ..			**597**	**4,003**	**2,528**	**718**	**512**	**1**	**145**	**105**	**4,009**	**591**

IX

AGRICULTURE.

NOTE ON THE REGISTRATION OF MORTGAGES.

The mortgages registered by the Lands Records Office comprise only mortgages of land held under a title deed in accordance with the results of the cadastral survey. At the present time slightly over half a million such title deeds have been issued.

In addition to these mortgages, there are mortgages, registered at the Ampur Offices, of land that has not yet been brought under the jurisdiction of the Lands Registry Office.

The practice is also widely prevalent of mortgaging land by mere deposit of the title deeds with the lender, sometimes with, sometimes without, an agreement. This is the method frequently adopted in the case of small or short term loans, and it is probable that the majority of small loans are secured by mortgages of this description.

Lastly, there are mortgages of property made by commercial firms to secure advances up to a certain limit, but varying from day to day. No specified sum of money is, as a rule, recorded in such mortgage deeds.

The tables which follow deal only with those mortgages registered by the Lands Registry Office in which the amount of the loan is specified.

The total numbers of title deeds issued and filed in the offices of the Lands Records Department on March 31st 1917 to 1921 (2459 to 2463) were as follow:—

Circle	Number of title deeds issued and filed				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
Krung Dep	79,893	81,988	83,016	84,509	86,254
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	179,518	182,254	185,552	189,139	190,870
Nagor Chaisri	65,751	66,386	67,569	68,102	69,188
Prachinburi	65,837	66,161	66,766	67,626	68,080
Rajaburi	63,593	67,482	72,890	78,565	81,454
Nagor Svarga	14,249	14,286	14,323	14,355	14,370
Bisnulok	42,211	42,271	42,359	42,492	42,574
Chandaburi	7,629	7,973	8,777	9,093	9,257
Puket	2,400	2,546	2,961	3,221	3,407
Total ..	**521,081**	**531,347**	**544,213**	**557,102**	**565,454**

TABLE 1.

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED														
	Paddy Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	839	997	1,043	1,122	1,372	30,850	44,228	49,951	51,033	58,982	443,356	490,219	563,235	976,693	1,114,606
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	418	534	473	852	730	15,856	25,534	21,464	37,171	36,076	233,719	301,853	278,279	601,462	520,589
Chandaburi ..	31	29	30	65	44	430	342	356	893	837	7,610	4,696	7,465	10,519	11,425
Nagor Chaisri ..	425	334	400	386	350	17,031	14,710	18,499	15,636	15,595	206,887	173,553	232,137	37,020	249,763
Nagor Svarga ..	77	37	61	48	44	2,373	888	2,101	1,744	1,431	23,765	14,022	35,461	34,453	24,211
Prachinburi ..	370	370	349	334	355	18,198	25,982	17,448	17,435	16,019	195,090	192,657	216,961	259,970	277,326
Bisnulok ..	10	11	3	25	40	104	117	70	399	891	1,955	3,576	1,400	9,160	15,142
Puket ..	3	1	2	5	2	27	9	20	46	6	1,400	500	320	1,630	280
Rajaburi ..	365	380	391	464	398	7,367	6,522	7,678	9,099	7,578	184,332	180,454	218,818	297,616	247,787
Total ..	**2,538**	**2,693**	**2,752**	**3,301**	**3,335**	**92,236**	**118,332**	**117,587**	**133,456**	**137,415**	**1,298,114**	**1,361,530**	**1,554,076**	**2,228,523**	**2,461,129**

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED														
	Garden Land.														
	No. of Holdings.					Area in Rai.					Value in Ticals.				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	1,249	1,270	1,279	1,501	1,365	6,176	6,599	6,488	8,106	7,167	1,110,279	1,110,843	1,129,189	1,772,904	1,769,216
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	..	1	..	4	1	..	5	..	35	92	..	220	..	2,540	4,800
Chandaburi ..	43	35	45	60	31	229	248	223	362	201	11,931	12,635	14,314	19,063	15,242
Nagor Chaisri ..	49	49	35	36	32	770	1,197	582	754	652	16,915	23,130	12,130	28,920	20,383
Nagor Svarga ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	166	..	..
Prachinburi ..	72	54	73	77	64	2,059	2,059	3,230	2,924	2,301	79,906	53,891	107,151	127,718	100,362
Bisnulok ..	2	..	1	..	2	9	..	50	..	2	290	..	200	..	1,265
Puket ..	12	16	23	16	21	364	169	457	180	232	30,550	15,600	44,635	25,440	28,108
Rajaburi ..	76	102	284	506	469	1,212	1,206	2,686	3,828	3,777	41,894	45,293	200,550	319,950	377,850
Total ..	**1,503**	**1,527**	**1,741**	**2,200**	**1,985**	**10,819**	**11,483**	**13,725**	**16,189**	**14,424**	**1,291,765**	**1,261,612**	**1,508,335**	**2,296,535**	**2,317,226**

TABLE 1.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND MORTGAGED.														
	House Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	308	260	342	444	512	310	428	555	586	519	1,825,254	1,572,086	2,658,685	4,236,110	3,492,159
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	10	14	20	13	20	23	29	24	25	59	32,347	9,670	11,064	28,140	31,224
Chandaburi ..	10	8	7	6	13	5	2	27	6	16	6,795	7,380	8,830	6,300	8,570
Nagor Chaisri ..	28	37	42	25	22	80	97	49	35	49	22,515	40,670	53,675	267,949	79,370
Nagor Svarga ..	3	1	..	3	4	..	..	..	7	24	2,470	560	..	4,920	4,790
Prachinburi ..	35	21	19	30	26	77	22	27	158	25	25,751	11,622	18,800	53,140	23,440
Bisnulok ..	3	4	8	9	12	21	29	32	30	109	12,400	2,280	4,270	22,310	6,380
Puket ..	32	50	27	47	14	21	12	4	9	3	85,053	147,280	86,750	143,750	62,512
Rajaburi ..	46	20	38	43	47	51	87	61	43	63	18,433	10,805	27,122	34,440	34,017
Total ..	**475**	**415**	**503**	**620**	**670**	**588**	**706**	**779**	**899**	**867**	**2,031,018**	**1,802,353**	**2,869,196**	**4,806,059**	**3,742,462**

TABLE 1.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGES REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	TOTAL MORTGAGES														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	2,396	2,527	2,664	3,067	3,249	37,336	51,255	56,994	59,725	66,668	3,378,889	3,173,148	4,351,109	6,985,707	6,375,981
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	428	549	493	869	751	15,879	25,568	21,488	37,231	36,227	266,066	311,743	289,343	632,142	556,613
Chandaburi ..	84	72	82	131	88	664	592	606	1,261	1,054	26,336	24,711	30,609	35,882	35,237
Nagor Chaisri ..	502	420	477	447	404	17,881	16,004	19,130	16,425	16,296	246,317	237,353	297,942	333,889	349,516
Nagor Svarga ..	80	38	62	51	48	2,373	888	2,110	1,751	1,455	26,235	14,582	35,627	39,373	29,001
Prachinburi ..	477	445	441	441	445	20,334	28,063	20,705	20,517	18,345	300,747	258,170	342,912	440,828	401,128
Bisnulok ..	15	15	12	34	54	134	146	152	429	1.002	14,645	5,856	5,870	31,470	22,787
Puket ..	47	67	52	68	37	412	190	481	235	241	117,003	163,380	131,705	170,820	90,900
Rajaburi ..	487	502	713	1,013	914	8,630	7,815	10,425	12,970	11,418	244,659	236,552	446,490	661,006	659,654
Total ..	**4,516**	**4,635**	**4,996**	**6,121**	**5,990**	**103,643**	**130,521**	**132,091**	**150,544**	**152,706**	**4,620,897**	**4,425,495**	**5,931,607**	**9,331,117**	**8,520,817**

TABLE 2.

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING THE YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED														
	Paddy Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	138	239	580	672	439	5,818	10,911	31,636	25,825	18,660	86,276	184,660	330,136	660,686	339,348
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	59	124	197	316	120	1,993	4,429	11,084	20,891	6,253	28,689	63,741	106,196	210,644	80,399
Chandaburi ..	4	5	17	12	18	39	100	300	208	296	575	1,400	4,899	3,875	3,625
Nagor Chaisri ..	37	69	187	235	115	1,471	2,936	7,693	11,124	4,924	15,562	40,629	93,633	136,037	63,725
Nagor Svarga ..	13	35	64	36	30	534	883	1,980	1,331	1,099	5,470	9,672	20,628	18,649	14,943
Prachinburi ..	56	102	186	201	135	2,548	4,895	10,359	9,905	6,843	28,064	53,870	112,658	111,387	82,976
Bisnulok ..	1	2	8	7	7	12	27	187	130	107	55	280	4,440	2,326	2,380
Puket ..	2	1	..	2	2	13	14	..	9	20	1,100	300	..	530	600
Rajaburi ..	21	57	125	203	99	656	1,577	3,042	3,907	2,118	10,720	32,127	82,885	114,778	58,172
Total ..	**331**	**634**	**1,364**	**1,684**	**965**	**13,084**	**25,772**	**66,281**	**73,330**	**40,320**	**176,511**	**386,679**	**755,475**	**1,258,912**	**646,168**

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED														
	Garden Land														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	338	468	806	907	801	1,756	2,325	4,219	4,470	3,884	285,060	417,335	755,300	1,059,978	861,041
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi ..	6	8	12	16	25	41	62	43	115	165	1,550	1,980	3,780	5,140	8,627
Nagor Chaisri ..	5	13	26	26	22	86	268	342	627	475	1,205	4,220	9,890	13,260	10,470
Nagor Svarga ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi ..	8	12	31	54	35	214	313	1,171	2,644	1,662	8,400	8,171	58,358	77,063	42,470
Bisnulok ..	1	1	..	..	..	24	5	..	..	..	160	150	..	..	..
Puket ..	6	4	5	13	10	44	13	236	148	153	7,370	2,800	20,400	6,300	12,360
Rajaburi ..	12	15	46	102	128	193	230	448	1,295	1,259	5,520	7,792	20,487	69,186	92,495
Total ..	**376**	**521**	**926**	**1,118**	**1,021**	**2,358**	**3,216**	**6,459**	**9,299**	**7,598**	**309,265**	**442,448**	**868,215**	**1,230,927**	**1,027,463**

TABLE 2.—(*continued*).

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE.	DESCRIPTION OF LAND REDEEMED.														
	House Land														
	No. of Holdings.					Area in Rai.					Value in Ticals.				
	Year.					Year.					Year.				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	101	144	296	322	232	93	199	216	346	338	471,890	740,789	1,344,240	2,548,057	1,254,420
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	1	6	6	5	6	5	19	8	13	7	200	10,515	4,760	1,210	3,045
Chandaburi ..	..	5	4	1	8	..	4	2	..	3	..	4,235	2,650	3,000	9,070
Nagor Chaisri ..	2	12	17	31	9	1	14	20	63	6	1,200	11,280	13,350	39,945	8,680
Nagor Svarga ..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	870	1,600	..	560
Prachinburi ..	16	7	15	17	11	30	8	73	99	14	14,264	3,580	12,323	17,460	13,720
Bisnulok ..	..	1	1	7	4	..	3	15	69	16	..	100	1,100	14,780	730
Puket ..	16	32	15	25	21	5	17	2	4	3	36,217	84,812	25,780	71,650	35,490
Rajaburi ..	10	7	16	32	22	7	3	18	44	19	3,770	3,480	8,760	24,985	10,537
Total ..	**146**	**216**	**371**	**440**	**314**	**141**	**267**	**354**	**638**	**406**	**527,541**	**859,661**	**1,414,563**	**2,721,087**	**1,336,252**

TABLE 2.—(*continued.*)

MORTGAGE REDEMPTIONS REGISTERED DURING the YEARS 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21.)

CIRCLE.	TOTAL REDEMPTIONS														
	No. of Holdings					Area in Rai					Value in Ticals				
	Year					Year					Year				
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Krung Dep ..	577	851	1,682	1,901	1,472	7,667	13,435	36,071	30,641	22,882	843,226	1,342,784	2,429,676	4,268,721	2,454,809
Krung Kao (Ayudhya)	60	130	203	321	126	1,998	4,448	11,092	20,904	6,260	28,889	74,256	110,956	211,854	83,444
Chandaburi ..	10	18	33	29	51	80	166	345	323	464	2,125	7,615	11,329	12,015	21,322
Nagor Chaisri ..	44	94	230	292	146	1,558	3,218	8,055	11,814	5,405	17,967	56,129	116,873	189,242	82,875
Nagor Svarga ..	13	37	65	36	31	534	883	1,980	1,331	1,099	5,470	10,542	22,228	18,649	15,503
Prachinburi ..	80	121	232	272	181	2,792	5,216	11,603	12,648	8,519	50,728	65,621	183,339	205,910	139,166
Bisnulok ..	2	4	9	14	11	36	35	202	199	123	215	530	5,540	17,106	3,110
Puket ..	24	37	20	40	33	62	44	238	161	176	44,687	87,912	46,180	78,480	48,450
Rajaburi ..	43	79	187	337	249	856	1,810	3,508	5,246	3,396	20,010	43,399	112,132	208,949	161,204
Total ..	**853**	**1,371**	**2,661**	**3,242**	**2,300**	**15,583**	**29,255**	**73,094**	**83,267**	**48,324**	**1,013,317**	**1,688,788**	**3,038,253**	**5,210,926**	**3,009,883**

TABLE 3.

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	RICE						COTTON					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)		2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	812,300	916,300	694,920	732,920	724,969	776,282	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	2,981,800	3,066,100	3,188,800	3,335,328	3,515,380	3,217,482	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandaburi	197,500	136,700	172,954	213,494	174,716	179,073	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surashtra	187,200	204,600	139,546	216,130	169,761	183,447	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Chaisri	1,096,500	1,125,200	1,108,300	1,202,030	1,327,598	1,171,926	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Rajasima	551,600	329,600	343,043	580,797	592,197	479,448	5,300	900	4,628	2,723	946	2,899
Nagor Svarga	610,300	643,400	549,100	687,109	534,670	604,916	50	35	35	35	..	31
Nagor Sridharmaraj	581,200	439,400	367,935	754,719	740,731	576,797	2,150	800	2,349	2,549	3,549	2,279
Patani	162,200	187,000	75,137	315,465	440,818	236,124	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	1,149,400	1,393,900	1,342,200	1,419,920	1,419,289	1,344,942	100	15	..	..	..	23
Bisnulok	606,400	751,600	734,507	627,882	620,868	668,251	2,700	3,200	3,714	5,569	10,140	5,065
Bayab	763,200	755,600	817,960	832,969	905,791	815,104	3,100	1,400	4,077	6,090	5,693	4,072
Maharashtra	380,000	372,400	375,710	338,573	322,394	357,815	1,130	1,950	926	1,272	2,527	1,561
Puket	248,200	231,000	178,085	200,032	201,575	211,778	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajaburi	518,200	396,000	551,300	637,109	434,173	507,356	..	..	..	..	4,528	906
Ubol Rajadhani	852,000	1,075,100	1,235,805	1,479,740	1,257,546	1,180,038	2,040	1,390	771	2,405	890	1,499
Roi Ech	1,058,000	1,024,200	885,500	1,026,560	1,001,182	999,088	10,100	6,450	6,933	1,845	7,280	6,522
Udorn	803,000	842,500	730,265	891,738	909,477	835,396	2,400	3,700	4,193	5,441	5,314	4,209
Total ..	13,559,000	13,890,600	13,491,067	15,492,515	15,293,135	14,345,263	29,070	19,840	27,626	27,929	40,867	29,066

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	TOBACCO						PEAS					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,800	1,600	520	300	..	1,044
Chandaburi	50	270	165	110	120	143	600	170	190	95	162	243
Surashtra	200	200	16	..	..	83	140	80	..	..	..	44
Nagor Chaisri	680	1,500	2,631	750	190	1,150	1,920	40	..	300	720	598
Nagor Rajasima	1,580	1,350	1,142	416	2,396	1,377	1,020	800	784	1,936	2,259	1,360
Nagor Svarga	3,200	2,600	3,727	2,398	1,054	2,596	2,870	2,600	1,950	3,284	3,545	2,850
Nagor Sridharmaraj	3,030	2,360	2,040	684	1,985	2,020	40	..	90	111	135	75
Patani	2,050	1,360	902	3,803	2,380	2,099	610	..	10	1,233	102	391
Prachinburi	230	400	431	870	760	538	440	230	807	885	980	668
Bisnulok	8,100	6,400	6,282	8,634	11,234	8,130	1,530	2,000	924	3,882	3,555	2,378
Bayab	10,780	4,800	5,020	5,300	7,924	6,765	2,200	1,670	1,569	1,958	2,574	1,994
Maharashtra	7,600	9,900	13,608	5,302	7,200	8,722	780	200	17	53	536	317
Puket	540	50	147	83	406	245	..	..	..	..	180	36
Rajaburi	17,000	2,500	4,875	9,858	6,391	8,125	1,480	1,460	5,445	2,975	1,494	2,570
Ubol Rajadhani	1,280	3,670	1,753	1,807	2,848	2,272	80	350	52	276	526	257
Roi Ech	9,580	11,000	5,264	2,911	5,488	6,848	1,250	1,500	850	1,640	2,521	1,552
Udorn	5,900	6,670	6,111	11,941	4,065	6,937	940	960	1,149	907	732	938
Total ..	**71,800**	**55,030**	**54,114**	**54,867**	**54,441**	**58,050**	**18,700**	**13,660**	**14,357**	**19,835**	**20,021**	**17,315**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	SESAME						PEPPER					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-12)		2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	1,370	750	300	475	650	709	15,100	18,080	18,543	19,207	..	..
Chandaburi	20	..	..	..	..	4	20	..	..	..	18,707	17,927
Surashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Nagor Chaisri	1,500	..	..	..	151	330	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Rajasima	480	550	438	606	241	463	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagor Svarga	240	460	325	190	1,440	531	560	265	401	411	..	..
Nagor Sridharmaraj	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	341	396
Patani	120	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prachinburi	40	..	255	245	175	143	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bisnulok	430	850	933	876	1,503	918	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bayab	2,100	1,485	807	1,881	2,088	1,672	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra	240	200	30	..	100	114	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,200	6,890	2,140	4,555	3,220	4,601
Rajaburi	860	740	1,280	716	..	719	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ubol Rajadhani	30	370	97	..	81	116	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roi Ech	200	250	440	193	1,122	441	..	..	..	..	..	..
Udorn	630	450	723	425	381	522	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	**8,260**	**6,105**	**5,628**	**5,607**	**7,932**	**6,706**	**21,880**	**25,235**	**21,084**	**24,173**	**22,268**	**22,928**

TABLE 3.—(*continued*).

AREAS under CERTAIN CROPS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	MAIZE						TOTAL					
	Year					Average for 5 years	Year					Average for 5 years
	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)		2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
Krung Dep	150	350	750	1,750	1,650	930	812,450	916,650	695,670	734,670	726,619	**777,212**
Krung Kao (Ayudhya) ..	3,050	2,440	1,450	820	790	1,710	2,989,020	3,070,890	3,191,070	3,336,923	3,516,820	**3,220,944**
Chandaburi	240	3,000	90	95	85	702	213,510	158,220	191,942	233,001	193,790	**198,093**
Surashtra	330	3,200	2,115	4,130	..	1,955	187,890	208,080	141,677	220,260	169,761	**185,534**
Nagor Chaisri	2,590	750	1,336	..	96	954	1,103,190	1,127,490	1,112,267	1,203,080	1,328,755	**1,174,956**
Nagor Rajasima	1,190	850	1,346	1,582	2,638	1,521	561,170	334,050	351,381	588,060	600,677	**487,068**
Nagor Svarga	2,980	1,760	1,326	3,630	6,075	3,154	619,640	650,855	556,463	696,646	546,784	**614,078**
Nagor Sridharmaraj	1,140	400	280	159	250	446	588,120	443,225	373,095	758,633	746,991	**582,013**
Patani	700	600	150	1,808	736	799	165,680	188,960	76,199	322,309	444,036	**239,437**
Prachinburi	480	600	892	818	548	668	1,150,690	1,395,145	1,344,585	1,422,738	1,421,752	**1,346,982**
Bisnulok	2,300	5,400	6,010	1,519	4,663	3,978	621,460	769,450	752,370	648,362	651,963	**688,721**
Bayab	3,240	3,300	3,558	1,303	1,213	2,523	784,620	768,255	832,991	849,501	925,283	**832,130**
Maharashtra	1,430	550	8,007	519	874	2,276	391,180	385,200	398,298	345,719	333,631	**370,805**
Puket	140	..	..	..	239	76	255,080	237,940	180,372	204,670	205,620	**216,736**
Rajaburi	2,260	1,150	3,655	1,923	1,385	2,075	539,800	401,850	566,555	652,581	447,971	**521,751**
Ubol Rajadhani	700	870	983	1,375	2,422	1,270	856,130	1,081,750	1,239,461	1,485,603	1,264,313	**1,185,451**
Roi Ech	3,240	7,100	4,190	2,535	3,020	4,017	1,082,370	1,050,500	903,177	1,035,684	1,020,613	**1,018,469**
Udorn	3,530	3,500	2,648	3,066	3,434	3,235	816,400	857,780	745,089	913,518	923,403	**851,238**
Total ..	**29,690**	**35,820**	**38,786**	**27,032**	**30,118**	**32,289**	**13,738,400**	**14,046,290**	**13,652,662**	**15,651,958**	**15,468,782**	**14,511,618**

TABLE 4.

Number of Coconut Trees, in bearing and not yet in bearing, in the Principal Coconut Growing Provinces, for the Years 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR.								
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)		
	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total	Trees in bearing	Trees not yet in bearing	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Chandaburi	125,599	167,708	293,307	139,749	155,308	295,057	144,966	147,868	292,834
Surashtra	547,805	609,906	1,157,711	(a) 303,446	(a) 590,487	(a) 893,933	564,598	560,110	1,124,708
Nagor Sridharmaraj	472,118	837,089	1,309,207	467,953	872,818	1,340,771	508,634	847,886	1,356,520
Patani	606,645	757,767	1,364,412	613,906	863,257	1,477,163	628,294	882,680	1,510,974
Prachinburi	141,950	16,448	158,398	141,980	18,870	160,850	143,737	20,500	164,237
Rajaburi	999,621	149,530	1,149,151	1,058,787	116,505	1,175,292	1,069,447	135,768	1,205,215
Total ..	**2,893,738**	**2,538,448**	**5,432,186**	**2,725,821**	**2,617,245**	**5,343,066**	**3,059,676**	**2,594,812**	**5,654,488**

(a) The numbers of coconut trees in bearing, and not yet in bearing, given for the year 2462 (1919-20) in Surashtra, are based on the results of a census of the trees made for revenue purposes. The numbers are considerably less than those recorded for the previous year, which must therefore be regarded as probably exaggerated estimates.

TABLE 5.

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2463 (1920-21)
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ELEPHANTS.										
Ayudhya	8	1	2	7	..	1	6	1		6
Chandaburi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Surashtra	716	66	64	718	29	64	683	59	..	687
Nagor Chaisri	2	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	55	1
,, Rajasima	193	29	14	208	24	14	218	150	..	354
,, Svarga	387	99	40	446	191	176	461	170	14	487
,, Sridharmaraj	154	22	15	161	30	15	176	21	144	182
Patani	376	25	17	384	15	40	359	13	15	362
Prachinburi	21	..	2	19	72	72	19	7	10	26
Bisnulok	496	64	46	514	175	81	608	82	..	556
Bayab	984	120	67	1,037	82	59	1,060	112	134	1,038
Maharashtra	1,631	65	25	1,671	89	39	1,721	421	134	2,103
Puket	316	60	25	351	21	103	269	40	39	268
Rajaburi	43	..	3	40	1	..	41	6	41	32
Ubol Rajadhani	329	37	27	339	60	50	349	93	15	413
Roi Ech	24	16	14	26	2	4	24	19	29	36
Udorn	244	97	31	310	26	37	299	30	7 62	267
Total ..	**5,924**	**701**	**392**	**6,233**	**817**	**756**	**6,294**	**1,224**	**700**	**6,818**

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2463 (1920-21)
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
HORSES.										
Krung Dep (*a*)	1,220	126	60	1,286	398	29	1,655	126	41	1,740
Ayudhya	21,610	2,227	1,933	21,904	1,929	1,424	22,409	2,851	1,458	23,802
Chandaburi	2,791	180	205	2,766	167	611	2,322	144	428	2,038
Surashtra	1,915	124	210	1,829	170	118	1,881	135	75	1,941
Nagor Chaisri	7,405	496	191	7,710	1,240	209	8,741	890	322	9,309
,, Rajasima	9,070	1,944	839	10,175	1,405	666	10,914	1,279	827	11,366
,, Svarga	7,667	1,381	368	8,680	1,683	706	9,657	1,644	610	10,691
,, Sridharmaraj	856	303	64	1,095	205	76	1,224	277	89	1,412
Patani	320	38	82	276	53	29	300	83	57	326
Prachinburi	12,039	549	386	12,202	1,801	450	13,553	1,148	590	14,111
Bisnulok	4,931	1,299	515	5,715	1,327	452	6,590	1,390	1,664	6,316
Bayab	5,427	974	578	5,823	1,217	559	6,481	1,977	909	7,549
Maharashtra	3,347	448	403	3,392	539	245	3,686	1,075	274	4,487
Puket	1,364	223	124	1,463	220	190	1,493	147	115	1,525
Rajaburi	5,014	637	426	5,225	727	424	5,528	896	219	6,205
Ubol Rajadhani	11,325	1,796	820	12,301	1,706	942	13,065	2,626	957	14,734
Roi Ech	6,062	1,798	576	7,284	1,785	518	8,551	1,636	868	9,319
Udorn	11,661	2,527	1,202	12,986	2,631	992	14,625	2,266	1,969	14,922
Total ..	**114,024**	**17,070**	**8,982**	**122,112**	**19,203**	**8,640**	**132,675**	**20,590**	**11,472**	**141,793**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2463 (1920-21)
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				BULLOCKS.						
Krung Dep (*a*)	327	154	87	394	33	209	218	411	335	294
Ayudhya	84,935	20,717	22,304	83,348	22,967	25,710	80,605	23,602	20,500	83,707
Chandaburi	5,556	721	409	5,868	486	758	5,596	408	574	5,430
Surashtra	1,436	944	242	2,138	568	702	2,004	233	343	1,894
Nagor Chaisri	120,948	2,293	2,153	121,088	8,468	3,933	125,623	4,214	2,796	127,041
Nagor Rajasima	337,296	27,930	20,484	344,742	24,372	24,912	344,202	18,191	24,643	337,750
Nagor Svarga	12,479	3,412	3,204	12,687	3,393	3,669	12,411	2,513	2,647	12,277
Nagor Sridharmaraj	206,186	9,272	10,915	204,543	17,720	9,363	212,900	9,527	9,997	212,430
Patani	122,192	21,987	24,662	119,517	21,566	20,702	120,381	15,042	17,290	118,133
Prachinburi	33,205	2,683	3,647	32,241	7,714	3,690	36,265	3,511	4,155	35,621
Bisnulok	24,450	3,467	5,228	22,689	3,254	3,298	22,645	7,695	4,491	25,849
Bayab	180,631	18,886	17,209	182,308	20,038	19,805	182,541	25,543	22,074	186,010
Maharashtra	88,645	9,533	8,119	90,059	10,305	8,281	92,083	14,130	7,760	98,453
Puket	16,933	5,610	6,308	16,235	4,039	3,369	16,905	5,674	3,717	18,862
Rajaburi	303,562	18,303	9,139	312,726	11,471	7,546	316,651	13,811	7,534	322,928
Ubol Rajadhani	340,454	13,490	13,381	340,563	26,273	14,489	352,347	36,901	10,850	378,398
Roi Ech	224,842	19,914	22,908	221,848	27,622	23,294	226,176	12,084	30,370	207,890
Udorn	427,334	20,511	19,038	428,807	61,905	19,583	471,129	17,210	3,583	452,508
Total ..	**2,531,411**	**199,827**	**189,437**	**2,541,801**	**272,194**	**193,313**	**2,620,682**	**210,700**	**205,907**	**2,625,475**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued*).

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2461 to 2463 (1918-19 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2463 (1920-21)
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BUFFALOES.										
Krung Dep (*a*)	74,584	5,102	3,950	75,736	5,534	1,886	79,384	1,761	1,321	79,824
Ayudhya	227,756	15,577	15,331	228,002	19,314	21,041	226,275	21,793	10,108	237,960
Chandaburi	67,578	3,528	3,366	67,740	3,382	5,040	66,082	2,422	4,234	64,270
Surashtra	73,733	4,747	4,529	73,951	4,745	5,276	73,420	4,113	2,971	74,562
Nagor Chaisri	76,677	2,221	966	77,932	7,940	755	85,117	2,854	1,661	86,310
,, Rajasima	147,781	19,958	7,232	160,507	11,496	4,103	167,900	8,880	4,755	172,025
,, Svarga	146,287	18,242	9,875	154,654	9,900	8,877	155,677	11,760	3,358	164,079
,, Sridharmaraj	81,742	9,651	6,900	84,493	14,754	6,795	92,452	7,182	5,418	94,216
Patani	39,147	3,540	3,598	39,089	4,626	3,648	40,067	5,137	4,838	40,366
Prachinburi	135,910	8,143	3,193	140,860	11,835	6,360	146,335	9,779	6,947	149,167
Bisnulok	148,563	11,735	9,636	150,662	14,888	7,354	158,196	17,926	8,560	167,562
Bayab	141,809	12,766	6,951	147,624	11,165	6,903	151,886	15,942	8,780	159,048
Maharashtra	108,585	8,194	4,079	112,700	11,579	3,636	120,643	13,575	4,977	129,241
Puket	76,841	10,543	9,837	77,547	8,287	8,433	77,401	12,670	17,741	72,330
Rajaburi	16,766	1,744	1,088	17,422	1,709	1,893	17,238	2,651	1,067	18,822
Ubol Rajadhani	250,970	12,300	6,860	256,410	22,071	7,683	270,798	32,283	7,101	295,980
Roi Ech	222,510	14,479	10,381	226,608	16,870	10,559	232,919	12,073	9,662	235,330
Udorn	296,365	19,127	13,501	301,991	55,637	11,254	346,374	35,990	19,633	362,731
Total ..	**2,333,604**	**181,597**	**121,273**	**2,393,928**	**235,732**	**121,496**	**2,508,164**	**218,791**	**123,132**	**2,603,823**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

TABLE 5.—(*continued.*)

LIVE STOCK IN SIAM IN THE YEARS 2461 to 2463 (1918-19) to (1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR									Total at end of the year 2463 (1920-21)
	2461 (1918-19)			2462 (1919-20)			2463 (1920-21)			
	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	Number at beginning of the year	Increase during the year	Decrease during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				PIGS.						
Krung Dep (*a*)	1,512	7,928	8,919	521	7,833	7,874	480	7,809	7,957	332
Ayudhya	33,778	27,728	23,983	37,523	28,738	29,122	37,139	23,854	22,635	38,358
Chandaburi	8,905	11,454	10,310	10,049	6,571	8,512	8,108	6,739	7,041	7,806
Surashtra	12,037	10,889	10,359	12,567	13,132	13,968	11,731	14,350	13,384	12,697
Nagor Chaisri	34,090	21,319	19,311	36,098	29,517	25,792	39,823	26,130	18,808	47,145
Nagor Rajasima	116,003	46,710	36,717	125,996	26,517	40,711	111,856	17,219	24,138	104,937
Nagor Svarga	12,848	15,945	14,954	13,839	13,647	15,681	11,805	10,581	10,942	11,444
Nagor Sridhamaraj	38,606	25,319	17,830	46,095	19,656	18,430	47,321	21,858	15,285	53,894
Patani	7,767	6,799	4,417	10,149	5,724	6,922	8,951	8,174	5,253	11,872
Prachinburi	36,298	17,334	26,044	27,588	20,819	29,284	19,123	27,747	27,469	19,401
Bisnulok	7,563	13,064	12,485	8,142	10,168	11,828	6,482	11,372	10,737	7,117
Bayab	92,347	78,909	80,019	91,237	86,161	84,817	92,581	99,677	79,372	112,886
Maharashtra	27,931	43,219	44,026	27,124	38,253	36,129	29,248	53,036	32,753	49,531
Puket	29,284	19,438	26,232	22,490	19,046	18,947	22,589	303	781	22,111
Rajaburi	30,387	28,915	32,084	27,218	24,944	26,435	25,727	29,753	25,830	29,650
Ubol Rajadhani	112,540	12,545	13,905	111,180	14,643	13,997	111,826	19,934	13,257	118,503
Roi Ech	129,816	21,167	17,218	133,765	20,321	46,863	107,223	64,520	15,398	156,345
Udorn	50,997	11,350	7,524	54,823	11,113	8,010	57,926	11,572	9,280	60,218
Total ..	**782,709**	**420,032**	**406,337**	**796,404**	**396,857**	**443,322**	**749,939**	**454,628**	**340,320**	**864,247**

(*a*) Excluding the town of Krung Dep.

X.

OPIUM.

OPIUM.

From the year 2451 (1908-9) onwards the control of the sale of opium has been in the hands of the Government.

Raw opium is imported by the Opium Department, prepared for consumption, and sold in marked and sealed tubes. The sale is effected through the agency of contractors. Wholesale and retail prices are fixed annually by the Government, and the opium monopoly in each district is put up to public auction.

In pursuance of the policy which led the Government to concentrate the control of the opium traffic in its own hands, it was decided that, from the year 2458 (1915-16) onwards, the annual amounts of opium issued for consumption in the country should be periodically reduced.

The Opium Law of B. E. 2464 (1920-21) prohibited the smoking of opium except by licensed smokers.

TABLE I.

(a) QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM PURCHASED by the OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Period 2450 to 2463 (1907-8 to 1920-21).

Year		Benares Opium				Yunan Opium				Total	
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Prices per Kilo		Value	Quantity	Value
			Maximum	Minimum			Maximum	Minimum			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Kilos	Tcs.
2450	1907–8	89,506	27.69	19.95	**2,021,693**	7,440	..	12.60	**94,481**	96,946	**2,116,174**
2451	1908–9	83,340	22.70	19.07	**1,718,445**	..	..	..	..	83,340	**1,718,445**
2452	1909–10	98,036	28.34	18.32	**1,980,555**	..	..	..	..	98,036	**1,980,555**
2453	1910–11	70,525	45.73	26.45	**2,584,366**	11,113	28.30	22.05	**305,221**	81,638	**2,889,587**
2454	1911–12	73,180	60.84	29.87	**2,951,330**	..	..	..	..	73,180	**2,951,330**
2455	1912–13	80,316	42.19	23.61	**2,298,213**	15,464	27.09	25.21	**420,958**	95,780	**2,719,171**
2456	1913–14	107,229	44.51	22.70	**3,445,776**	21,010	25.21	18.09	**514,531**	128,239	**3,960,307**
2457	1914–15	105,233	29.44	17.65	**2,451,260**	190	..	18.01	**3,449**	105,423	**2,454,709**
2458	1915–16	122,168	26.59	23.01	**2,993,298**	..	..	..	..	122,168	**2,993,298**
2459	1916–17	75,599	49.86	27.40	**2,844,655**	..	..	..	..	75,599	**2,844,655**
2460	1917–18	86,485	61.25	38.85	**4,370,581**	..	..	..	..	86,485	**4,370,581**
2461	1918–19	96,767	41.68	39.10	**3,946,931**	53	..	22.01	**1,167**	96,820	**3,948,098**
2462	1919–20	91,444	52.57	40.14	**4,420,912**	29	..	21.10	**612**	91,473	**4,421,524**
2463	1920–21	93,742	49.97	29.32	**3,859,228**	7,321	28.00	21.65	**204,858**	101,063	**4,064,086**

(a) Benares opium is imported and kept in stock by the Customs Department, and purchased by the Opium Department as required. Yunan opium is imported and purchased by the Opium Department in Northern Siam.

TABLE 2.

QUANTITY and PRICES (a) of OPIUM SOLD in SIAM.

Period 2454 to 2463 (1911-12 to 1920-21).

CIRCLE	YEAR																			
	2454 (1911-12)		2455 (1912-13)		2456 (1913-14)		2457 (1914-15)		2458 (1915-16)		2459 (1916-17)		2460 (1917-18)		2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)		2463 (1920-21)	
	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo	Quantity	Prices per kilo
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.	Kilos.	Tcs.
Krung Dep ..	21,722	238.05	20,937	264.50	22,751	277.75 290.95	22,839	277.75 290.95	21,773	304.20 396.80	20,958	304.20 317.45	27,894	343.90 370.35	24,449	400.— 533.33	23,655	400.—	18,065	533.33 400.00
Krung Kao ..	3,884	256.60	3,987	264.50	4,404	290.95	5,072	290.95	4,304	317.45	5,991	317.45 330.70	4,813	357.10	5,230	400.—	7,349	400.—	4,934	
Chandaburi ..	1,451	198.40	1,511	211.60	1,514	238.05	1,589	238.05	1,392	264.50	1,619	264.50	1,954	264.50 304.20	1,967	320.—	1,663	351.99	1,487	480.00
Surashtra ..	2,457	198.40	2,709	211.60	2,683	238.05	2,630	238.05	2,251	264.50	2,268	264.50	2,597	304.20	1,916	320.—	1,765	351.99	2,103	352.00
Nagor Chaisri ..	3,018	256.60	3,415	264.50	3,525	290.95	3,731	290.95	3,431	317.45	3,728	317.45	3,474	357.10	3,609	400.—	4,519	399.96	3,382	
Nagor Rajasima ..	1,009	256.60	990	264.50	985	290.95	1,204	290.95	1,125	317.45	1,080	317.45	1,050	357.10	998	400.—	1,142	400.—	989	533.33
Nagor Svarga	2,650	238.05 256.60	2,341	264.50	2,182	264.50 290.95	2,491	264.50 290.95	2,655	291.00 317.45	2,444	317.45	2,456	357.10	2,268	400.—	2,079	400.—	1,554	400.00
Nagor Sridharmraj	2,204	198.40	2,363	211.60	2,406	238.05	2,328	238.05	2,185	211.60 264.50	2,756	211.65 264.50	2,994	264.50 304.20	2,722	320.—	2,039	351.98	2,103	480.00
Patani ..	1,395	198.40	1,581	198.40	2,119	224.85	2,064	224.85	2,148	251.30	2,631	251.30	2,613	251.30 277.75	2,167	320.—	1,914	352.08 400.—	1,924	352.00
Prachinburi ..	5,318	238.05	6,361	238.05	6,388	264.50	5,521	264.50 290.95	5,297	317.45	5,979	317.45	5,050	357.10	4,882	400.—	5,562	376.93	4,308	533.33 400.00
Bisnulok ..	1,316	256.60	1,327	264.50	1,443	290.95	1,397	290.95	1,012	317.45	1,456	224.85 317.45	1,327	224.85 357.10	1,467	400.— 256.—	1,542	246.23	1,060	533.33 256.00
Bayab ..	1,363	105.80 158.70	1,234	105.80 158.70	1,287	105.80 185.15	1,151	105.80 185.15	742	105.80 264.50	456	105.80 264.50	342	132.25 304.20	498	304.— 164.—	431	296.93	250	400.00 144.00
Maharashtra (b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	418	211.60 264.50	408	211.60 304.20	551	304.— 256.—	713	389.52	483	400.00 256.00
Bejraburana (c) ..	250	198.40	272	198.40	291	198.40	269	198.40	277	224.85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puket ..	15,209	158.70 165.35	17,359	158.70 165.35	15,568	158.70 205.00	11,111	105.80 211.60	12,660	198.40 232.80	12,059	232.80 280.40	11,612	343.90	10,090	400.—	8,195	400.—	7,064	480.00 368.00
Rajaburi ..	4,488	256.60	4,553	264.50	5,138	290.95	4,860	290.95	4,307	317.45	4,693	317.45	4,281	357.10	3,785	400.—	4,484	256.25	4,336	533.33 400.00
Ubol Rajadhani ..	..	..	..	..	298	145.50 185.15	264	171.95 211.60	253	198.40 238.05	232	238.05	347	238.05	375	256.—	420	256.25	447	320.00
Roi Ech ..	642	145.50 185.15	623	145.50 185.15	546	185.15	572	211.60	474	238.05	542	238.05	610	238.05	783	256.—	1,108	256.11	1,056	256.00
Udorn ..	2,301	132.25 171.95	2,730	132.25 171.95	2,893	132.25 171.95	2,799	132.25 171.95	1,737	132.25 198.40	2,155	158.70 198.40	2,871	158.70 198.40	1,986	224.— 192.—	2,701	203.76	2,939	320.00 192.00
Total	70,677	..	74,293	..	76,421	..	71,892	..	68,023	..	71,465	..	76,693	..	69,743	..	71,281	..	58,484	375.22

(a) Where variation has occurred, the maximum and minimum prices are shewn in a bracket.

(b) Circle Maharashtra was formerly part of Circle Bayab.

(c) Circle Bejraburana is now amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok.

TABLE 3.

NUMBER of RETAIL OPIUM SHOPS.

Period 2459 to 2463 (1916-17 to 1920-21).

PROVINCE	YEAR.					
	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)		2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
			First half	Second half (*a*)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Krung Dep	445	365	339	194	162	142
Ayudhya	230	297	244	134	101	78
Chandaburi	150	188	59	59	55	52
Surashtra	72	72	65	62	50	50
Nagor Chaisri	376	371	234	127	82	74
,, Rajasima	74	74	35	35	27	26
,, Svarga	146	157	105	105	45	30
,, Sridharmaraj ..	158	185	98	79	49	44
Patani	91	83	87	58	47	46
Prachinburi	386	371	229	164	117	73
Bisnulok	108	107	88	44	29	22
Bayab	50	24	10	9	21	21
Maharashtra	27	33	21	18	18	18
Puket	310	372	497	207	76	67
Rajaburi	293	292	85	85	88	79
Ubol Rajadhani	13	19	9	7	14	9
Roi Ech	23	15	4	4	29	11
Udorn	159	220	75	54	61	44
Total ..	**3,111**	**3,245**	**2,284**	**1,445**	**1,071**	**886**

(*a*) A number of opium shops were closed in B. E- 2461 (1918-19) in pursuance of the Government's policy of restricting opium smoking.

XI

MINING.

TABLE I.

OUT-PUT and AVERAGE PRICE of TIN.[a]

Period 2450 to 2463 (1907-8 to 1920-21).

Year		Circle					Total obtained from		Average price of tin in dollars per picul
Buddhist	Christian, ended March 31st	Suratshtra	Nagor Sridharmraj	Patani	Puket	Total	Dredging	Other sources	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	Piculs	$
2450	1907-8	908	2,419	4,826	64,285	**72,438**	**467**	**71,971**	**71**
2451	1908-9	1,411	2,768	11,851	64,157	**80,187**	**2,528**	**77,659**	**61**
2452	1909-10	2,044	2,842	6,515	67,882	**79,283**	**7,372**	**71,911**	**71**
2453	1910-11	2,782	2,547	6,207	70,719	**82,255**	**11,451**	**70,804**	**82**
2454	1911-12	2,911	1,279	8,083	87,354	**99,627**	**23,317**	**76,310**	**95**
2455	1912-13	3,092	1,564	6,067	99,901	**110,624**	**32,946**	**77,678**	**107**
2456	1913-14	2,558	2,156	8,351	100,297	**113,362**	**30,026**	**83,336**	**95**
2457	1914-15	2,327	2,025	7,989	98,390	**110,731**	**29,686**	**81,045**	(*b*)
2458	1915-16	2,250	2,462	15,469	130,994	**151,175**	**46,829**	**104,346**	**88**
2459	1916-17	2,278	3,653	10,689	130,739	**147,259**	**47,298**	**99,961**	**89**
2460	1917-18	2,364	5,899	13,520	131,999	**153,782**	**51,343**	**102,439**	**122**
2461	1918-19	2,620	12,846	8,560	124,399	**148,425**	**52,124**	**96,301**	**147.84**
2462	1919-20	2,913	10,026	9,155	121,412	**143,506**	**74,993**	**68,513**	**148.30**
2463	1920-21	975	9,417 (*c*)	6,186	87,605	**104,183**	**59,013**	**45,170**	**129.95**

(*a*) The outputs of tin quoted refer to metallic tin and not to tin ore.
(*b*) After outbreak of war no prices were quoted, since, for a time, there was practically no market for tin. It is therefore not possible to give an average price.
(*c*) In addition 1,936 piculs of wolfram ore were produced in Circle Nagor Sridharmaraj. Average price $ 32.92.

TABLE 2.

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period 1910 to 1921.

MONTH	1910			1911			1912			1913			1914			1915		
	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
January	77.10	73.80	74.81	100.57	87.35	94.03	96.45	92.15	94.77	114.80	112.37	113.69	91.25	84.17	86.62	80.25	70.—	73.88
February	77.—	74.15	75.46	98.30	85.35	90.61	97.—	95.37	88.28	112.87	105.—	109.38	95.25	87.50	91.29	80.75	75.55	77.76
March	76.25	72.62	73.53	94.—	88.25	92.13	97.—	93.82	95.34	109.25	103.62	106.11	89.50	87.05	87.93	87.25	80.62	82.14
April	77.—	74.85	75.58	97.—	94.62	95.69	105.75	95.50	99.03	113.60	107.—	110.52	87.70	78.70	83.54	84.50	80.87	83.04
May	75.87	74.60	75.37	96.75	95.—	95.92	105.75	100.50	103.13	112.40	107.45	110.29	79.—	74.—	76.65	82.12	79.55	81.01
June	75.20	74.37	74.76	97.—	94.50	96.08	103.10	96.62	100.—	107.10	97.—	101.87	72.—	69.—	70.26	85.37	79.30	82.69
July	75.55	74.32	75.08	96.25	92.07	95.08	103.62	98.25	100.63	97.50	89.35	92.64	75.—	65.—	73.01	84.—	75.45	80.55
August	80.75	75.07	76.88	95.45	93.50	94.54	108.80	100.50	104.23	98.30	92.70	94.60	68.—	65.—	67.92	77.—	73.30	74.82
September	80.—	78.—	79.04	94.42	84.55	89.04	115.65	107.50	111.50	98.75	95.25	96.89	67.—	63.—	64.91	76.25	73.—	75.01
October	83.—	78.40	80.98	96.07	88.80	93.36	115.35	111.65	114.03	94.37	91.62	92.72	64.50	58.—	61.99	77.25	72.50	74.32
November	85.50	81.62	83.75	99.50	93.50	96.69	115.25	113.30	114.31	92.20	90.10	91.07	69.—	62.50	65.93	86.50	79.25	82.42
December	88.20	85.07	86.99	101.05	94.75	96.45	114.65	113.—	113.78	90.67	84.25	86.48	74.—	69.—	70.83	84.12	81.—	82.74

TABLE 2. (*Continued*).

MONTHLY PRICES PER PICUL of TIN in SINGAPORE.

Period 1910 to 1921.

MONTH.	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average	Maximum	Minimum	Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
January	88.—	82.62	86.25	92.60	87.—	89.64	138.50	122.50	134.72	120.—	118.50	118.86	192.—	183.—	187.96	116.—	105.—	110.50
February	91.50	86.50	88.49	96.25	91.50	93.49	149.50	137.—	143.23	120.—	118.50	118.92	212.75	190.—	197.24	90.—	90.—	90.—
March	95.50	89.—	92.97	104.25	94.25	97.97	154.50	149.—	150.26	120.—	118.50	118.73	211.—	171.50	190.85	84.—	77.25	80.62
April	97.75	93.50	97.51	106.50	101.—	102.72	168.—	150.50	156.98	120.—	115.—	115.91	177.50	166.—	173.35	88.25	78.25	83.25
May	98.25	91.55	95.84	119.75	105.50	112.09	181.—	166.50	175.58	120.—	115.—	116.28	174.—	136.—	148.81	92.75	86.—	89.37
June	91.12	82.75	87.31	114.—	103.30	109.22	166.—	153.—	158.38	118.50	114.—	115.76	141.50	124.—	131.99	89.—	83.25	86.12
July	85.40	78.70	82.24	113.—	108.—	109.65	178.—	157.—	164.06	131.25	115.61	121.76	143.50	128.50	139.26	86.75	80.—	83.37
August	84.85	81.—	82.50	113.50	109.75	111.73	184.—	159.—	171.92	135.50	124.52	131.11	148.50	136.—	143.34	81.75	74.50	78.12
September	85.25	81.75	83.01	113.25	111.—	111.94	158.—	149.87½	152.68	139.—	131.66	136.60	140.—	134.75	137.76	81.—	76.50	78.75
October	89.32	85.50	87.82	119.50	111.—	112.93	150.—	149.87½	149.91	141.50	133.—	138.81	136.50	125.50	132.58	..	..	..
November	94.25	87.70	91.24	134.—	118.50	125.72	150.—	124.80	142.46	145.—	135.50	139.43	132.50	109.25	123.39	..	..	..
December	93.65	83.35	87.96	141.—	135.25	138.15	130.—	119.50	125.04	164.—	145.50	153.39	115.—	105.75	111.70	..	..	..

XII

PRICES.

PRICES.

The following tables attempt to represent, by the use of index numbers, the fluctuations in the prices of certain staple commodities.

Tables 1 to 6 are based on the year B. E. 2457 (1914-15), the prices of all subsequent years being calculated as percentages of the prices prevailing in B. E. 2457. In calculating the general index numbers no attempt has been made to weight the items according to their relative importance, the general index numbers merely representing the total cost of a general consignment containing the actual quantities scheduled in each table.

Table 7 gives the prices of Kerosene and Petrol quarterly, together with an index number calculated from the average value in each year.

Table 8 shows the contract prices of certain foodstuffs supplied to the Bangkok Lunatic Asylum, an institution which feeds some five hundred persons. Table 9 gives the relative index numbers, together with a general index number calculated by weighting each item in proportion to the amount actually consumed. This figure should therefore be the closest indication of the fluctuations in the general price of local foodstuffs. In these tables the year 2458 (1915-16) has been taken as a base, no earlier records being available.

Table 10 sets out the wages paid to certain types of labour.

Table 11 supplements the information given under the heading "Foreign Trade and Commerce" by setting out the wholesale prices ex-mill of various grades of rice.

TABLE 1.

PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES.

Period 2457 to 2463 1914-15 to 1920-21

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Biscuits	Kilogram	.604	.656	.895	1.030	1.156	1.720	1.933
Butter	,,	2.201	2.169	2.384	2.517	3.048	2.921	3.141
Cereals	,,	.156	.143	.191	.209	.165	.442	.323
Cheese	,,	1.542	1.716	2.183	2.517	2.813	2.707	3.077
Coconuts	One nut	.102	.099	.088	.097	.100	.104	.122
Eggs	Kilogram	.436	.361	.486	.631	.480	.814	.763
Fish, Canned	,,	.491	.528	.707	1.375	1.278	1.305	.927
Fish, other than Canned ..	,,	.557	.377	.557	.439	.464	.486	.544
Flour (Cereal)	,,	.148	.183	.202	.250	.351	.313	.297
Flour (Rice)	,,	.225	.202	.208	.253	.339	.473	.420
Fruit of all kinds	,,	.195	.194	.226	.267	.329	.373	.285
Macaroni and Vermicelli ..	,,	.328	.344	.355	.435	.628	.659	.629
Meat, Preserved	,,	1.208	1.758	1.910	2.064	2.734	2.691	2.671
Milk, Canned	,,	.419	.471	.610	.938	1.163	1.018	1.045
Mollasses	,,	.033	.027	.033	.047	.063	.098	.065
Potatoes	,,	.158	.156	.137	.162	.207	.253	.232
Salt	,,	.368	.282	.299	.525	.772	.356	.646
Spices & Condiments ..	,,	.159	.140	.173	.171	.279	.299	.349
Sugar Manufactured ..	,,	.173	.246	.275	.263	.235	.542	.617
Tea	,,	1.268	1.268	1.231	1.426	1.398	1.375	1.371
Vegetables, Dried	,,	.195	.188	.216	.274	.381	.300	.344
Vegetables, Fresh	,,	.081	.082	.086	.121	.177	.187	.186
Unenumerated Foodstuffs ..	,,	.283	.276	.307	.344	.407	.452	.481
**Total .. .. ..

TABLE 2.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS AND BEVERAGES.

Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	YEAR						
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Biscuits	100	109	148	170	191	285	320
Butter	100	98	108	114	138	133	143
Cereals	100	92	122	134	106	283	213
Cheese	100	111	142	163	141	175	200
Coconuts	100	97	86	95	98	102	120
Eggs	100	83	111	145	110	187	175
Fish, Canned	100	107	144	280	260	266	189
Fish, other than Canned ..	100	68	100	79	83	87	98
Flour (Cereal)	100	124	136	169	237	211	201
Flour (Rice)	100	90	92	112	151	210	187
Fruit of all kinds ..	100	99	116	137	169	191	146
Macaroni & Vermicelli ..	100	105	108	133	197	201	192
Meat, Preserved ..	100	145	158	171	226	223	221
Milk, Canned	100	112	145	224	277	243	249
Molasses	100	82	100	142	191	297	197
Potatoes	100	98	87	102	131	160	147
Salt	100	77	81	143	210	97	176
Spices and Condiments ..	100	88	109	107	175	188	220
Sugar Manufactured ..	100	142	159	152	136	313	357
Tea	100	100	97	112	110	108	108
Vegetables, Dried ..	100	96	111	140	195	200	177
Vegetables, Fresh ..	100	101	106	149	218	231	230
Unenumerated Foodstuffs	100	97	108	121	144	160	170
Index Number for foodstuffs ..	**100**	**105**	**121**	**144**	**167**	**176**	**181**
Aerated and Mineral water	100	121	109	112	141	190	159
Beverages Unenumerated	100	72	124	184	223	242	228
Beer	100	118	133	150	231	218	233
Brandy	100	145	203	293	402	305	308
Whisky	100	126	172	238	342	318	292
Wine	100	133	151	189	303	274	272
Index Number for beverages ..	**100**	**120**	**160**	**217**	**306**	**278**	**268**
Index number for foodstuffs and beverages taken together	**100**	**109**	**131**	**163**	**204**	**203**	**204**

TABLE 3.

PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTED COTTON GOODS.

Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Palais	Corges	18.589	20.762	25.516	37.452	41.458	61.341	63.178
Papoons	,,	14.077	12.738	16.199	22.399	25.047	33.174	46.649
Sarongs	,,	9.003	9.652	13.298	15.947	29.988	31.445	27.672
Pakamas	,,	5.935	5.876	6.832	8.502	12.853	13.121	13.670
Patas	,,	13.412	9.746	13.280	16.700	27.852	32.688	15.954
Prints & Chintzes ..	Kilograms	2.804	2.699	4.002	5.190	8.325	8.992	8.748
White Shirting	,,	1.868	1.843	2.187	3.292	5.036	6.011	6.039
Grey Shirting..	,,	1.310	1.231	1.409	2.365	3.645	3.420	3.324
Total ..	..	**66.998**	**64.547**	**82.723**	**111.847**	**154.204**	**190.192**	**185.234**

TABLE 4.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN IMPORTED COTTON GOODS.

Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	YEAR						
	2457 (1914–15)	2458 (1915–16)	2459 (1916–17)	2460 (1917–18)	2461 (1918–19)	2462 (1919–20)	2463 (1920–21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Palais	100	112	137	201	223	330	340
Papoons	100	90	115	159	178	236	331
Sarongs	100	107	148	177	333	349	307
Pakamas	100	99	115	143	217	221	230
Patas	100	73	99	124	208	244	119
Prints and Chintzes	100	96	143	185	297	321	312
White Shirting	100	99	117	176	269	322	323
Grey Shirting	100	94	107	180	278	261	254
Total ..	**100**	**96**	**123**	**167**	**230**	**284**	**276**

TABLE 5.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR						
		2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Biscuits, "Marie"	2 lbs. tin	1.35	1.50	1.67	2.01	2.91	2.50	2.50
Butter	1 lb. ,,	1.66	1.60	1.82	2.22	2.80	2.35	2.00
Chutney	Bottle	1.76	1.80	1.72	1.57	1.80	1.80	1.50
Coffee	1 lb. tin	1.32	1.35	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
Fish, Canned Sardines ..	Big ,,	1.07	1.20	1.69	2.39	3.02	1.75	1.75
Flour, American	50 lbs. bag	6.45	6.95	8.06	8.25	..	10.25	..
,, Australian	,,	..	..	..	..	11.75	..	7.25
Fruit	Tin	0.72	0.75	0.85	0.91	1.17	1.20	0.90
Green Peas	1 lb. tin	0.55	0.55	0.65	0.70	0.70	0.75	0.75
Lard	,,	0.87	1.20	1.62	2.00	2.85	2.00	1.60
Milk, condensed	Tin	0.43	0.47	0.48	0.60	0.70	0.65	0.58
Pepper	Glass	0.79	0.75	0.80	0.97	1.06	1.10	0.85
Potted Meat	Tin	0.48	0.50	0.50	0.52	0.64	0.40	0.45
Salad Oil	Bottle	1.32	1.35	1.35	1.76	1.81	1.75	1.75
Salt	1 lb. glass	0.42	0.43	0.60	0.75	0.90	0.75	0.75
Soap	Bar	0.30	0.30	0.33	0.45	0.55	0.60	0.55
Sugar	7 lbs. tin	1.37	1.42	1.72	2.50	3.31	4.50	2.80
Tea	1 lb. tin	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.69	1.50	1.35
Worcester Sauce	Bottle	1.49	1.65	1.84	2.12	2.50	1.50	1.50
**Total .. .. ..

TABLE 6.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	YEAR						
	2457 (1914-15)	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Biscuits "Marie" ..	100	111	123	149	215	185	185
Butter	100	96	109	134	168	141	121
Chutney	100	102	97	89	102	102	85
Coffee	100	102	113	113	113	113	114
Fish, Canned, Sardines ..	100	112	158	223	282	163	164
Flour, American ..	100	107	124	127	..	159	..
,, Australian ..	..	..	..	..	182	..	112
Fruit	100	104	118	126	162	167	125
Green Peas	100	100	118	127	127	136	136
Lard	100	138	186	229	327	230	184
Milk, Condensed ..	100	109	111	139	163	151	135
Pepper	100	95	191	122	134	139	108
Potted Meat	100	104	104	108	133	83	92
Salad Oil	100	102	102	133	137	132	133
Salt	100	102	142	178	214	178	179
Soap	100	100	109	150	173	200	183
Sugar	100	103	124	182	241	328	204
Tea	100	100	100	100	135	120	108
Worcester Sauce ..	100	110	123	142	167	100	101
General Index Number for articles of food ..	**100**	**106**	**121**	**138**	**177**	**156**	**129**
Beer "Ny Carlsberg" ..							
,, "Kabuto" ..	100	108	133	..	..	..	224
Wine	..	..	..	172	188	159	..
Brandy	100	108	114	160	214	214	214
Whisky "Dewar No. 1" ..	100	106	109	132	159	182	140
Champagne " Pommery & Greno ..	100	111	124	142	192	138	158
	100	101	101	136	202	163	132
General Index Number for articles of drink ..	**100**	**107**	**123**	**159**	**189**	**162**	**189**
General Index Number for articles of food and drink taken together ..	**100**	**107**	**122**	**150**	**183**	**159**	**162**

TABLE 7.

PRICES OF KEROSENE AND PETROL WITH INDEX NUMBERS.

Period 2457 to 2463 (1914-15 to 1920-21).

Period.		Kerosene Crown Brand.		Petrol Shell Motor Spirit.	
Year	Quarter	Per pair Tins	Index Numbers	2 x 4 gallon Tins	Index Numbers.
		Rs.	%	Rs.	%
2457 (1914-15)	1st	4.25	..	8.50	..
	2nd	4.25	..	9.50	..
	3rd	4.80	..	9.50	..
	4th	4.80	..	9.50	..
	Average ..	**4.52**	**100**	**9.25**	**100**
2458 (1915-16)	1st	4.70	..	9.50	..
	2nd	4.55	..	9.50	..
	3rd	5.05	..	9.50	..
	4th	6.55	..	10.50	..
	Average ..	**5.21**	**115**	**9.75**	**105**
2459 (1916-17)	1st	6.55	..	11.50	..
	2nd	6.45	..	12.50	..
	3rd	6.55	..	12.50	..
	4th	6.65	..	13.50	..
	Average ..	**6.55**	**145**	**12.50**	**135**
2460 (1917-18)	1st	7.05	..	13.50	..
	2nd	7.30	..	14.50	..
	3rd	8.05	..	14.50	..
	4th	8.15	..	15.50	..
	Average ..	**7.64**	**169**	**14.50**	**157**
2461 (1918-19)	1st	8.25	..	17.00	..
	2nd	8.65	..	17.00	..
	3rd	10.90	..	17.50	..
	4th	10.90	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.67**	**214**	**17.25**	**186**
2462 (1919-20)	1st	11.00	..	17.50	..
	2nd	11.00	..	17.50	..
	3rd	11.05	..	17.50	..
	4th	11.05	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**11.02**	**244**	**17.50**	**189**
2463 (1920-21)	1st	9.25	..	17.50	..
	2nd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	3rd	9.25	..	17.50	..
	4th	9.25	..	17.50	..
	Average ..	**9.25**	**205**	**17.50**	**189**

TABLE 8.

CONTRACT PRICES OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD SUPPLIED TO THE BANGKOK LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Period 2458 to 2463 (1915-16 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	Unit of Quantity	YEAR					
		2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
		Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.
Beef	per lb.	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.18	0.16
Chillies, dried	„ picul	25.00	26.00	30.00	28.00	40.00	25.00
Coconuts	„ 100	6.00	10.00	11.00	12.00	18.00	12.00
Cucumber, green, big	„ picul	1.50	1.00	1.20	3.00	4.00	4.50
Ducks' eggs	„ 100	1.75	2.66	2.56	3.50	4.75	3.00
Fish, fresh	„ picul	23.00	18.00	20.50	27.00	37.00	18.00
Garlic	„ „	12.00	12.00	25.00	20.00	31.00	20.00
Kapi	„ „	10.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	26.00	30.00
Onions	„ „	3.50	8.00	20.00	15.00	18.00	10.00
Pork	„ „	36.00	28.00	27.00	50.00	55.00	55.00
Prawns, dried	„ catty	0.37	0.40	0.45	0.50	0.90	1.00
Pumpkins	„ picul	2.50	2.00	1.35	4.00	5.00	6.00
Rice, Na Suan, ...	„ „	6.00	5.80	8.00	14.00	16.75	6.50
Sugar	„ catty	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.40	0.50	0.20
Tamarinds	„ picul	4.25	4.50	6.50	10.00	14.00	8.00
Turnips, fresh	„ „	1.50	3.00	6.00	4.00	7.00	3.30
Turnip roots	„ „	1.75	4.00	4.00	3.00	7.00	5.00
Turnip salt	„ „	8.00	15.00	11.00	12.00	18.00	6.50

TABLE 9.

INDEX NUMBERS OF CERTAIN ARTICLES OF FOOD SUPPLIED TO THE BANGKOK LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Period 2458 to 2463 (1915-16 to 1920-21).

ARTICLES	YEAR					
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)
	%	%	%	%	%	%
Beef	100	92	92	117	150	133
Chillies, dried	100	104	120	112	160	100
Coconuts	100	167	183	200	300	200
Cucumbers, green, big	100	67	80	200	267	300
Ducks' eggs	100	152	146	200	271	172
Fish, fresh	100	78	89	117	161	78
Garlic	100	100	208	167	258	167
Kapi	100	100	120	140	260	300
Onions	100	229	571	428	514	286
Pork	100	78	75	139	153	153
Prawns, dried, ...	100	108	121	135	243	270
Pumpkins	100	80	54	160	200	240
Rice, Na Suan, ...	100	97	133	233	279	108
Sugar	100	100	92	333	417	167
Tamarinds	100	105	152	235	329	140
Turnips, fresh	100	200	400	267	467	220
Turnip roots	100	229	229	171	400	286
Turnip salt	100	187	137	150	225	81
General Index Number	**100**	**96**	**119**	**186**	**235**	**128**

TABLE 10.

WAGES PAID IN BANGKOK FOR CERTAIN KINDS OF LABOUR. (*a*)

Period 2458 to 2463 (1915-16 to 1920-21).

Description of Labour	Average wages						Unit of Time.
	2458 (1915-16)	2459 (1916-17)	2460 (1917-18)	2461 (1918-19)	2462 (1919-20)	2463 (1920-21)	
	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	Tcs.	
Coolies	0.75	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	per day
Sail makers	1.00	1.00	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	,,
Carpenters	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.00	,,
Caulkers	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.75	2.00	2.00	,,
Boiler makers ..	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.35	2.35	2.35	,,
Blacksmiths	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.50	2.75	2.75	,,
Engineers	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	,,
Launchmen	30.00	30.00	30.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	per month
Launch Engineers ..	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	,,
Indian Watchmen ..	22.00	22.00	22.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	,,

(*a*) Data furnished by the Bangkok Dock Co. Ltd.

TABLE 11.

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1914 to 1921.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quality.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
			YEAR 1914.			
January	5.78	5.63	4.08	3.68	3.28	1.68
February	5.58	5.43	4.08	3.63	3.28	1.68
March	5.58	5.48	4.08	3.63	3.28	1.58
April	5.73	5.53	4.08	3.63	3.33	1.58
May	5.83	5.63	4.03	3.58	3.25	1.66
June	5.73	5.53	3.93	3.58	3.25	1.93
July	5.58	5.43	3.93	3.53	3.18	2.01
August	5.68	5.53	3.73	3.25	2.98	1.93
September	5.38	5.23	3.66	3.33	3.16	2.16
October	4.98	4.83	3.48	3.23	3.00	2.00
November	5.23	5.13	3.66	3.28	3.08	2.00
December	5.33	5.23	3.79	3.28	3.08	2.08
Average ..	**5.53**	**5.38**	**3.88**	**3.47**	**3.18**	**1.86**
			YEAR 1915.			
January	5.33	5.23	4.18	3.68	3.18	2.63
February	5.18	5.08	3.99	3.58	3.45	2.48
March	5.08	4.83	3.70	3.33	3.23	2.16
April	5.08	4.83	3.70	3.33	3.18	1.70
May	5.13	4.63	4.46	3.18	2.95	1.58
June	5.33	4.73	3.58	3.25	2.91	1.50
July	5.58	5.08	3.83	3.58	2.91	1.38
August	6.00	5.50	4.25	3.66	3.00	1.58
September	6.73	6.23	4.66	4.00	3.58	1.76
October	6.85	6.33	4.75	4.08	3.50	1.66
November	6.98	6.63	5.16	4.58	3.83	1.83
December	6.23	6.03	4.83	4.33	3.83	1.66
Average ..	**5.79**	**5.43**	**4.26**	**3.72**	**3.30**	**1.82**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 11.—(*continued.*)

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1914-1921.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quality.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
YEAR 1916.						
January	6.33	5.83	4.75	4.25	3.75	1.83
February	5.83	5.33	4.73	4.23	3.73	1.83
March	5.73	5.23	3.91	3.50	3.08	1.33
April	6.58	6.21	4.25	3.83	3.58	1.33
May	6.58	6.21	4.33	3.83	3.58	1.33
June	6.98	6.73	4.66	4.00	3.50	1.33
July	6.58	6.33	4.58	3.75	3.25	1.33
August	6.73	6.48	4.58	3.75	3.25	1.25
September	6.28	6.03	4.54	3.71	3.23	1.33
October	5.98	5.73	4.66	3.75	3.41	1.50
November	6.33	6.08	4.66	3.98	3.58	1.50
December	5.98	5.58	4.58	3.98	3.58	1.33
Average ..	**6.33**	**5.98**	**4.52**	**3.88**	**3.46**	**1.43**
YEAR 1917.						
January	5.58	5.33	4.66	3.70	3.37	1.33
February	5.73	5.48	4.52	3.78	3.41	1.08
March	5.73	5.48	4.33	3.75	3.33	0.93
April	5.73	5.48	4.29	3.70	3.33	0.93
May	5.88	5.63	4.33	3.75	3.33	0.93
June	6.53	5.28	4.41	3.83	3.41	0.93
July	6.83	6.58	4.33	3.83	3.33	0.93
August	6.83	6.58	4.08	3.62	3.16	0.83
September	6.83	6.58	4.41	3.41	2.91	0.68
October	6.33	6.08	4.27	3.27	2.83	0.63
November	7.45	7.20	4.95	3.98	3.50	1.08
December	7.28	7.03	5.00	4.08	3.66	1.33
Average ..	**6.39**	**6.06**	**4.46**	**3.72**	**3.30**	**0.97**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 11.—(*continued*).

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1914-1921.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quantity.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
			YEAR 1918.			
January	8.33	7.58	5.83	4.83	4.08	1.58
February	8.03	7.58	5.83	4.83	4.18	1.58
March	9.58	9.08	6.50	6.16	5.50	2.33
April	10.83	10.33	7.33	6.66	6.33	2.50
May	10.58	10.08	7.58	7.68	6.50	2.50
June	10.08	9.58	7.33	6.50	5.91	2.58
July	9.21	8.33	7.08	6.08	7.58	2.88
August	9.70	8.83	7.16	6.08	5.49	3.08
September	10.58	9.33	7.16	6.33	5.66	2.88
October	10.71	9.33	7.58	6.49	5.91	2.83
November	11.08	10.21	8.58	8.08	6.08	2.83
December	13.83	13.08	10.08	9.46	8.83	3.08
Average ..	**10.21**	**9.45**	**7.33**	**6.59**	**6.00**	**2.55**
			YEAR 1919.			
January	15.83	14.33	12.33	11.16	9.83	2.83
February	16.83	14.83	12.83	11.33	10.08	2.83
March	17.58	14.83	11.08	10.33	9.33	2.58
April	17.58	15.33	10.83	9.33	9.83	2.83
May	24.83	22.33	14.83	11.33	9.83	3.33
June	34.33	27.33	18.83	14.33	11.83	4.33
July	30.46	24.83	18.16	13.58	10.83	..
August	28.83	23.83	19.83	15.83	13.33	..
September	25.83	21.33	19.83	17.33	15.33	..
October	24.46	19.33	16.83	14.83	12.83	..
November	25.83	22.83	19.33	17.33	14.33	..
December	18.83	16.83	14.83	12.83	11.33	..
Average ..	**23.44**	**19.83**	**15.80**	**13.30**	**11.31**	**3.12**

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

TABLE 11.—(*continued*).

AVERAGE MONTHLY WHOLESALE PRICES, EX-MILL, PER PICUL OF VARIOUS GRADES OF RICE. (*a*)

Period 1914—1921.

MONTHS	No. 1 (*b*) White Rice.	Straits (*c*) Quantity.	Broken Rice.			White Meal.
			1 A.	1 C.	3 C.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			YEAR 1920.			
January	11.00	9.00	8.00	7.00	6.50	5.00
February	11.00	9.50	8.37	7.37	6.25	5.50
March	10.50	9.25	9.00	8.50	7.50	7.00
April	9.50	9.00	8.50	8.00	7.00	6.00
May	10.50	10.00	8.50	7.75	6.75	6.00
June	9.75	9.50	8.50	7.75	6.75	5.50
July	9.50	9.25	8.00	7.75	6.75	5.50
August	9.00	8.75	7.75	7.25	6.75	5.25
September	10.00	9.75	8.25	7.62	6.62	3.75
October	10.00	9.75	8.00	7.12	6.25	3.50
November	8.75	8.50	7.75	6.75	5.75	3.50
December	8.25	8.00	7.00	6.12	5.12	3.co
Average ..	**9.81**	**9.19**	**8.13**	**7.42**	**6.50**	**4.96**
			YEAR 1921.			
January	7.12½	6.50	5.25	4.75	4.00	2.25
February	6.20	5.50	4.75	4.12½	3.70	2.00
March	6.00	5.50	4.50	4.00	3.65	1.75
April	6.00	5.35	4.50	4.00	3.75	1.70
May	7.20	6.65	4.65	4.35	4.10	1.80
June	8.00	7.50	5.50	4.85	4.55	2.00
July	9.15	8.65	7.25	5.75	5.25	2.25
August	10.75	10.25	7.75	6.75	5.25	2.75
September	8.75	8.25	6.65	5.90	5.50	2.76
October	8.75	8.25	6.80	6.15	5.85	2.50
November	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average ..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) Data supplied by the Borneo Company Ltd.
(*b*) Contains about 25% brokens
(*c*) Contains about 50% brokens

XIII

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

CULTIVATED AREAS UNDER RICE AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

The figures tabulated in this chapter refer to the areas of land annually cultivated in rice and classified by grades, according to fertility, for revenue purposes. Five grades of paddy land are recognized of which the approximate yields are as follows:—

1st	grades	7.00	piculs	per rai
2nd	,,	6.25	,,	,, ,,
3rd	,,	5.50	,,	,, ,,
4th	,,	5.25	,,	,, ,,
5th	,,	4.75	,,	,, ,,

The cultivated areas given in the tables are always greater than the areas actually cropped owing to damage caused by flood, drought or other causes.

There are two systems of assessment to land revenue:—one known as the "Kuko" system, by which all land held under title deed is liable to assessment and payment of land tax, and the other the "Fang Loi" system by which the cultivated areas in any year are liable to assessment and payment of revenue. The "Kuko" system, previously in force, has been gradually changed to the "Fang Loi" system, as it was found to bear too heavily on the cultivator. The "Kuko" system is now in force only in places where the yield is certain and permanent.

It should be noted that $2\frac{1}{2}$ rai =1 acre, approximately, and 1 picul=$133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.

TABLE 1.

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE KRUNG DEP															TOTAL
		(a) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,095	1,095
2446	1903-4	(b) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	1,151
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,143	1,143
2448	1905-6	..	640	640	..	396	396	..	101	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,137
2449	1906-7	..	695	695	..	371	371	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154
2450	1907-8	..	749	749	..	456	456	..	102	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,307
2451	1908-9	..	634	634	..	291	291	..	70	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	995
2452	1909-10	..	678	678	..	402	402	..	74	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,154
2453	1910-11	..	574	574	..	319	319	..	42	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	935
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	849	849	..	71	71	..	..	..	..	22	22	942
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	1,064	1,064	..	98	98	..	..	..	..	40	40	1,202
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	1,089	1,089	..	107	107	..	..	..	..	45	45	1,241
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	1,126	1,126	..	123	123	..	..	..	..	51	51	1,300
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	1,154	1,154	..	145	145	..	..	..	..	61	61	1,360
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	936	936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	936
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	958	958	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	958
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	773	773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c) 773
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	836	836	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	836
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	779	779	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	779

(a) See introduction.
(b) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.
(c) Excluding the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi which were transferred to Circle Ayudhya.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE AYUDHAYA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	605	1,864	1,864
2446	1903–4	(*b*)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,314	763	2,077	2,077
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	773	2,153	2,153
2448	1905–6	682	41	723	663	183	846	92	522	614	2	45	47	..	8	8	2,238
2449	1906–7	690	34	724	683	128	811	112	345	457	2	16	18	..	1	1	2,011
2450	1907–8	687	41	728	711	153	864	81	492	573	1	43	44	..	4	4	2,213
2451	1908–9	709	12	721	733	87	820	231	394	625	20	44	64	..	14	14	2,244
2452	1909–10	709	10	719	769	103	872	247	425	672	22	55	77	..	15	15	2,355
2453	1910–11	715	4	719	746	100	846	272	356	628	17	33	50	..	5	5	2,248
2454	1911–12	706	..	706	744	108	852	329	306	636	18	43	61	..	5	5	2,260
2455	1912–13	737	8	745	800	126	926	284	363	647	20	47	67	..	7	7	2,392
2456	1913–14	777	6	783	810	123	933	274	427	701	20	57	77	..	11	11	2,505
2457	1914–15	781	8	789	791	131	922	277	473	750	21	65	86	..	9	9	2,556
2458	1915–16	774	14	788	834	459	1,293	266	420	686	21	45	66	..	62	62	2,895
2459	1916–17	54	..	54	1	1,200	1,201	..	1,496	1,496	..	357	357	..	125	125	3,233
2460	1917–18	55	10	65	1	1,245	1,246	..	1,705	1,705	..	221	221	..	140	140	3,377
2461	1918–19	53	..	53	1	1,225	1,226	..	1,460	1,460	..	410	410	..	116	116	(*c*) 3,265
2462	1919–20	51	..	51	3	1,301	1,304	..	1,537	1,537	..	476	476	..	143	143	3,511
2463	1920–21	52	..	52	2	1,277	1,279	..	1,341	1,341	..	397	397	..	134	134	3,203

(*a*) See intrduction.
(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole of the taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.
(*c*) Increased at the expense of Circle Krung Dep by addition of the Provinces Pradumdhani and Dhanyaburi.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE CHANDABURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRSTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	139
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	173	173
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	127
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	77	77	141
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	56	56	104
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	63	63	116
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	98	98	155
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	77	..	111	111	188
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	85	85	..	27	27	163
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	96	96	..	33	33	179
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	97	97	..	34	34	185
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	..	100	100	..	37	37	191
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	44	..	93	93	..	35	35	172
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48	..	85	85	..	34	34	167
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	..	100	100	..	35	35	192
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56	..	101	101	..	32	32	189
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33	..	85	85	..	29	29	147
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	102	102	..	33	33	188
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	29	..	95	95	..	33	33	157

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—*(continued)*.

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE SURASHTRA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	102	102
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	119	119
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	112	112
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	86	86	135
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	46	..	90	90	136
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	49	..	97	97	146
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	45	..	90	90	135
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	92	92	142
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	131	131	199
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70	..	129	129	199
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	78	..	128	128	206
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	..	87	87	154
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	..	90	90	143
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47	..	101	101	148
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	86	86	154
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	..	84	84	155
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	..	66	66	121
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68	..	108	108	176
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	..	85	85	149

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR CHAISRI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	287	593	**593**
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	342	672	**672**
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	342	256	598	**598**
2448	1905-6	89	178	267	289	186	475	63	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	**805**
2449	1906-7	66	143	209	267	170	437	55	2	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	**703**
2450	1907-8	89	160	249	300	188	488	61	3	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	**801**
2451	1908-9	130	29	159	331	156	487	92	2	94	..	..	..	..	..	..	**740**
2452	1909-10	164	110	274	400	131	531	100	2	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	**907**
2453	1910-11	56	71	127	214	239	453	196	104	300	2	2	4	..	..	..	**884**
2454	1911-12	56	71	127	213	237	450	196	107	303	2	2	4	..	1	1	**885**
2455	1912-13	56	71	127	213	337	550	216	122	338	1	2	3	..	2	2	**1,020**
2456	1913-14	48	55	103	266	251	517	270	128	398	2	2	4	..	2	2	**1,024**
2457	1914-15	35	64	99	295	319	614	259	136	395	1	2	3	..	2	2	**1,113**
2458	1915-16	14	69	83	128	528	656	..	355	355	..	33	33	..	3	3	**1,130**
2459	1916-17	14	57	71	181	587	768	..	299	299	..	23	23	..	4	4	**1,165**
2460	1917-18	14	61	75	183	556	739	..	327	327	..	19	19	..	3	3	**1,163**
2461	1918-19	14	56	70	182	531	713	..	341	341	..	23	23	..	2	2	**1,149**
2462	1919-20	14	57	71	181	569	750	..	319	319	..	23	23	..	2	2	**1,165**
2463	1920-21	14	79	93	204	633	837	..	339	339	..	20	20	..	3	3	**1,292**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR RAJASIMA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	142	142
2446	1903–4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277	277	277
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	405	405	405
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	203	..	208	208	411
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	..	150	150	287
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	198	..	217	217	415
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	219	..	233	233	452
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	216	..	225	225	441
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	145	..	167	167	312
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	194	..	197	197	391
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	246	..	273	273	519
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	226	..	259	259	485
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243	..	288	288	531
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	..	250	250	441
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308	308	..	328	328	636
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	..	165	165	331
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	257	..	206	206	463
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	276	276	..	247	247	523
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	319	319	..	316	316	635

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR SVARGA															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
		FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	300	**300**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	425	**425**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	**485**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	296	296	..	124	124	..	64	64	**484**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	205	..	74	74	..	34	34	**313**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	321	..	127	127	..	63	63	**511**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	204	397	46	63	109	..	47	47	**553**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	233	455	54	71	125	..	51	51	**631**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	398	..	107	107	..	31	31	**536**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	315	..	98	98	..	32	32	**445**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	413	..	138	138	..	42	42	**593**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	446	..	157	157	..	51	51	**654**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	462	462	..	161	161	..	55	55	**678**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455	455	..	167	167	..	44	44	**666**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	553	553	..	205	205	..	57	57	**815**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	573	573	..	170	170	..	38	38	**781**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467	467	..	153	153	..	34	34	**654**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	488	488	..	146	146	..	42	42	**676**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	341	341	..	167	167	..	36	36	**544**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-03 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE NAGOR SRIDHARMARAJ															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	**430**
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	485	**485**
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	370	**370**
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	238	..	283	283	**521**
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	221	..	297	297	**518**
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	248	..	301	301	**549**
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	116	246	362	**604**
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	217	242	113	251	364	**606**
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	121	..	135	135	..	180	180	**436**
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	181	..	196	196	..	192	192	**569**
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	..	253	253	..	263	263	**743**
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214	214	..	205	205	..	191	191	**610**
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	222	..	235	235	..	186	186	**643**
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	..	144	144	..	171	171	**456**
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	208	..	196	196	..	179	179	**583**
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	..	226	226	..	225	225	**651**
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	..	190	190	..	203	203	**540**
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	254	254	..	247	247	..	267	267	**768**
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	271	..	261	261	..	271	271	**803**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE PATANI														TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND														
BUDDHIST	CHRISTAIN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	226
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232	232
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	230
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243
2449	1006-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	243
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	248
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	253
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	273
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	382
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	382	382
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	393
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	424	424
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525	525
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	544
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	451	451
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456	456
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	393
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	215
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	236	236	236

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE PRACHINBURI															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND.															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	954	**954**
2446	1903-4	(*b*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,034	**1,034**
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	**1,150**
2448	1905-6	..	378	378	..	371	371	..	235	235	..	58	58	..	64	64	**1,106**
2449	1906-7	..	387	387	..	467	467	..	233	233	..	57	57	..	48	48	**1,192**
2450	1907-8	..	381	381	..	530	530	..	243	243	..	58	58	..	48	48	**1,260**
2451	1908-9	230	164	394	129	106	235	..	247	247	..	61	61	..	59	59	**996**
2452	1909-10	239	145	384	116	370	486	..	244	244	..	61	61	..	66	66	**1,241**
2453	1910-11	..	206	206	..	488	488	..	221	221	..	52	52	..	71	71	**1,038**
2454	1911-12	..	232	232	..	539	539	..	271	271	..	53	53	..	75	75	**1,170**
2455	1912-13	..	220	220	..	608	608	..	319	319	..	57	57	..	90	90	**1,294**
2456	1913-14	..	220	220	..	634	634	..	326	326	..	59	59	..	65	65	**1,304**
2457	1914-15	..	195	195	..	514	514	..	301	301	..	49	49	..	63	63	**1,122**
2458	1915-16	..	221	221	..	595	595	..	328	328	..	52	52	..	79	79	**1,275**
2459	1916-17	..	249	249	..	710	710	..	382	382	..	58	58	..	89	89	**1,488**
2460	1917-18	..	264	264	..	692	692	..	371	371	..	66	66	..	91	91	**1,484**
2461	1918-19	..	221	221	..	630	630	..	346	346	..	66	66	..	77	77	**1,340**
2462	1919-20	..	234	234	..	739	739	..	365	365	..	65	65	..	80	80	**1,483**
2463	1920-21	..	240	240	..	798	798	..	408	408	..	73	73	..	72	72	**1,591**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*):

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE BISNULOK															TOTAL
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	111	**111**
2446	1903–4	(*c*) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	**206**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	266	266	**266**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	93	..	105	105	..	45	45	**243**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34	..	42	42	..	21	21	**97**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	101	..	96	96	..	48	48	**245**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	50	111	50	69	119	5	45	50	**280**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	46	115	53	66	119	5	49	54	**288**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147	17	65	82	..	47	47	**276**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	175	18	61	79	..	43	43	**297**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	18	90	108	..	63	63	**386**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	27	91	118	..	66	66	**411**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	258	27	109	136	..	80	80	**474**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	249	26	107	133	..	71	71	**453**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	267	267	28	110	138	..	143	143	**548**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	358	385	..	124	124	..	108	108	**617**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	346	376	..	111	111	..	97	97	**584**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	371	403	..	116	116	..	98	98	**617**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	354	384	..	102	102	..	117	117	**603**

(*a*) The Circle Bejraburana has been amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok since 2459 (1916–17).
(*b*) See introduction.
(*c*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE BAYAB															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	315	..	315	769
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	358	..	358	844
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	390	..	390	913
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	..	378	138	..	138	392	..	392	908
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	361	..	361	97	..	97	260	..	260	718
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	402	..	402	132	..	132	325	..	325	859
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	410	135	..	135	357	..	357	902
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	413	..	413	146	..	146	390	..	390	949
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	471	..	471	159	..	159	465	..	465	1,095
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	..	493	132	..	132	479	..	479	1,104
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	384	..	384	116	..	116	492	..	492	992
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	..	445	141	..	141	447	..	447	1,033
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	464	..	464	140	..	140	519	..	519	1,123
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	479	..	479	154	..	154	531	..	531	1,164
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	497	..	497	..	..	..	319	..	319	(*b*) 816
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	448	..	324	324	772
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	445	445	..	323	323	768
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	430	..	325	325	755
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	413	413	..	336	336	749

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Decreased by Province Maharashtra which, formerly under Bayab, has been made a Circle since the year 2459 (1916-17).

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE MAHARASHTRA															
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	167	225	..	225	392
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	400	400	401
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	373	373	375
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	..	370	370	398
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	308	308	333

(*a*) Became a Circle in the year 2459 (1916–17), having formerly been part of Circle Bayab.

(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2458 (1902-3 to 1915-16).

YEAR		(*a*) CIRCLE BEJRABURANA															
		(*b*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	36
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	51
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55	55
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	58
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	64
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	67
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	67	67
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58	58
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51	51
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	64	64
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	71
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61	61

(*a*) Amalgamated with Circle Bisnulok since 2459 (1916-17).
(*b*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE PUKET															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	132
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	138	138
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	116	116
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	143	143
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	137	137
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155	155	155
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141	141
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	166	166
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	184	184
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	165	165
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	218	218
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	179	179
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	183	183
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	211	211
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	215
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	190	190
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	176	176
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	200
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	239	239

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE RAJABURI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	278	**278**
2446	1903–4	(*b*)..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	**502**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	367	**367**
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	76	76	..	282	282	..	157	157	..	25	25	**540**
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	187	187	..	113	113	..	21	21	**372**
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	52	52	..	223	223	..	133	133	..	37	37	**445**
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	208	9	217	196	58	254	39	91	130	11	32	43	**644**
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	203	5	208	151	87	238	95	97	192	14	45	59	**697**
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	189	189	..	323	323	..	66	66	..	53	53	**631**
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	188	188	..	321	321	..	68	68	..	53	53	**630**
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	184	184	..	333	333	..	63	63	..	49	49	**629**
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	182	182	..	329	329	..	62	62	..	45	45	**618**
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	136	136	..	196	196	..	30	30	..	26	26	**388**
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	135	135	..	282	282	..	54	54	..	55	55	**526**
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	142	142	..	253	253	..	59	59	..	49	49	**503**
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	186	186	..	351	351	..	57	57	..	46	46	**640**
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	183	183	..	294	294	..	31	31	..	24	24	**532**
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	165	165	..	303	303	..	52	52	..	46	46	**566**
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	154	154	..	230	230	..	37	37	..	26	26	**447**

(*a*) See introduction.

(*b*) Up to the year 2447 (1904-5), there was no law regulating the collection of revenue according to the grade of land, so the whole taxable area has been entered under the fifth class.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE UBOL RAJADHANI															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	984
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	992	992
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,129	1,129
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	1,151
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,124	1,124
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,098	1,098
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,172	1,172
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,183	1,183
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,229	1,229
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,197	1,197	1,197

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE ROI ECH															TOTAL
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902-3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903-4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904-5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906-7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907-8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909-10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910-11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	794	794
2455	1912-13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	769	769
2456	1913-14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	812	812
2457	1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	814	814
2458	1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	801	801
2459	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	817	817
2460	1917-18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2461	1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	825	825
2462	1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	967	967
2463	1920-21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	984	984	984

(*a*) See introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		CIRCLE UDORN															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															TOTAL
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2448	1905–6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2449	1906–7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	1907–8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2451	1908–9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2452	1909–10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2453	1910–11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2454	1911–12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	819
2455	1912–13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	835	835
2456	1913–14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	999
2457	1914–15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,046	1,046
2458	1915–16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,076	1,076
2459	1916–17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,102
2460	1917–18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,091	1,091
2461	1918–19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,102
2462	1919–20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	1,100
2463	1920–21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	957	957	957

(*a*) See Introduction.

TABLE 1.—(*continued*).

AREAS CULTIVATED IN RICE ANNUALLY AS GRADED FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

(IN THOUSANDS OF RAI)

Period 2445 to 2463 (1902-3 to 1920-21).

YEAR		TOTAL FOR WHOLE KINGDOM															
		(*a*) GRADE OF LAND															
BUDDHIST	CHRISTIAN, ENDED MARCH 31ST.	FIRST			SECOND			THIRD			FOURTH			FIFTH			TOTAL
		Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	Kuko	Fang Loi	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai	Rai
2445	1902–3	..	..	..	..	..	..	343	..	343	111	..	111	1,880	4,837	6,717	**7,171**
2446	1903–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	357	129	..	129	2,002	5,898	7,900	**8,386**
2447	1904–5	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	..	369	154	..	154	2,111	5,856	7,967	**8,490**
2448	1905–6	771	1,237	2,008	952	1,212	2,164	533	1,529	2,062	140	1,043	1,183	392	1,304	1,696	**9,113**
2449	1906–7	756	1,259	2,015	951	1,186	2,137	527	1,094	1,621	100	753	853	260	1,160	1,420	**8,046**
2450	1907–8	776	1,330	2,106	1,011	1,378	2,389	544	1,485	2,029	133	1,005	1,138	325	1,347	1,672	**9,334**
2451	1908–9	1,069	839	1,908	1,401	649	2,050	1,183	1,025	2,208	315	866	1,181	489	1,325	1,814	**9,161**
2452	1909–10	1,112	942	2,054	1,489	1,012	2,501	1,201	1,111	2,312	395	911	1,306	521	1,411	1,932	**10,105**
2453	1910–11	771	855	1,626	960	1,335	2,295	940	1,763	2,703	195	758	953	465	1,337	1,802	**9,379**
2454	1911–12	762	304	1,066	957	1,921	2,878	1,018	1,798	2,816	169	880	1,049	479	3,978	4,457	**12,266**
2455	1912–13	792	299	1,091	1,013	2,319	3,332	884	2,146	3,030	154	1,071	1,225	492	4,259	4,751	**13,429**
2456	1913–14	825	282	1,107	1,077	2,278	3,355	989	2,257	3,246	189	1,028	1,217	446	4,466	4,912	**13,837**
2457	1914–15	817	266	1,083	1,086	2,226	3,312	999	2,215	3,214	189	1,041	1,230	519	4,676	5,195	**14,034**
2458	1915–16	789	303	1,092	961	2,872	3,833	745	2,423	3,168	200	924	1,124	531	4,749	5,280	**14,497**
2459	1916–17	67	306	373	183	3,574	3,757	497	3,516	4,013	195	1,486	1,681	543	4,777	5,320	**15,144**
2460	1917–18	69	335	404	184	3,638	3,822	27	3,941	3,968	..	1,669	1,669	..	5,390	5,390	**15,253**
2461	1918–19	67	276	343	184	3,342	3,526	30	3,435	3,465	..	1,827	1,827	..	5,229	5,229	**14,390**
2462	1919–20	65	291	356	183	3,611	3,794	32	3,690	3,722	..	2,031	2,031	..	5,475	5,475	**15,378**
2463	1920–21	66	318	384	206	3,642	3,848	30	3,313	3,343	..	1,974	1,974	..	5,349	5,349	**14,898**

(*a*) See introduction.

XIV

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY, WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency.

Silver Coins	1 tical 2 salungs = ½ tical 1 salung = ¼ tical
Nickel Coins	10 satangs = 1/10 tical 5 satangs = 1/20 ,,
Bronze Coins	1 satang = 1/100 ,,

Currency notes are issued by the Government for 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 1000 ticals.

There are no standard weights and measures in Siam. The customary tables are :—

Weight. The unit is the Bat = 15 grammes = weight of one tical.

		1 klom	= 1.17	decigrammes
2 klom	=	1 klam	= 2.343	,,
2 klam	=	1 pai	= 4.687	,,
4 pai	=	1 fuang	= 1.875	grammes
2 fuang	=	1 salung	= 3.75	,,
4 salung	=	1 bat	= 15	,,
4 bat	=	1 tamlung	= 6	decagrammes
20 tamlung	=	1 chang	= 1.2	kilogrammes
50 chang	=	1 hap	= 60	,,

The Chinese "Lee" and "Hoon" are in some places used instead of the klom, klam and pai for small weights

Other weights used are 1 catty = 80 ticals = 1200 gr.

100 catties = 1 picul = 60.48 kilog. = 133⅓ lb av.

Length.

The unit of length is the wah, which is equal to two metres. Hence we have

		1 anukabiet	= 2.60406	mm.
2 anukabiet	=	1 kabiet	= 5.2043	,,
4 kabiet	=	1 niew	= 2.083	cm.
12 niew	=	1 keub	= 25	,,
2 keup	=	1 sawk	= 50	,,
4 sawk	=	1 wah	= 2	metres
20 wah	=	1 sen	= 40	,,
400 sen	=	1 yote	= 16000	,,

Square measure:

		1 square wah		
100 square wah	=	1 ngan	= 400	square m.
4 ngan	=	1 rai	= 1600	,, ,,

Capacity. The measures of capacity employed in Siam depend on local custom and vary considerably from place to place. As an example may be given a table of measures commonly used by Rice Mill owners; in the absence of any official standard these measures are liable to vary considerably.

Rice Mill Paddy Measure.

(The tanan = .92 litre approximately).

40 tanan	=	1 tang	= 36.8	litres
40 tang	=	1 ban	= 1472	,,
2 ban	=	1 kwien	= 2944	,,

For the assessment of export duties on Rice and Paddy a special "Kwien" is used which is equivalent to

1 Kwien =	16 piculs	paddy
	22 ,,	cargo rice
	23 ,,	white rice

The picul = 133 1/3 lb av.

INDEX.

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Administrative Divisions	II	1	19
Agriculture: Mortgages Registered and Redeemed	IX	1-2	246-250
Areas under crops	IX	3	254
Number of Coconut trees	IX	4	258
Live stock in Siam	IX	5	259
Animals: Live, Imports of	IV	3	141
Appeal Courts: Work of	VIII	8	241
Areas of Provinces	II	2	20
Average annual retail prices of food and drink	XII	5	286
Average monthly wholesale prices of rice	XII	11	292
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	240
Bar Silver: Quotations in London for	III *c.*	6	112
Beans: Station to station traffic in	VI	12	193
Beer: Imports of	IV	3	143
Benzine: Imports of	IV	3	141
Betel-nut: Dried, Imports of	IV	3	141
Births: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	21
Bran: Station to station traffic in	VI	12	193
Buffaloes: Station to station traffic in	VI	13	201
Bullion: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	143,145
Bullocks: Exports of	IV	4	144
Cars and Trucks: Imports of	IV	3	142
Cattle: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	175,191
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	185,201
Cement: Imports of	IV	3	141
Census, Year 2454 (1911-12) see Population	II	1 to 8	19-27
Chao Praya River: Total annual volume of flow of	I	7	13
Charcoal: Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	177,194
Chemical Products: Imports of	IV	3	142
China and Earthenware: Imports of	IV	3	142
Cigars and Cigarettes: Imports of	IV	3	143
Civil Justice: see Justice	VIII	4-5	232-236
Civil List	III *a.*	22	61
Coal and Coke: Imports of	IV	3	141
Coconut trees	IX	4	258
Coinage: see Currency	III *d.*	1-2	122-123
Coins: Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	143,145
Cordage: Imports of	IV	3	142
Cotton: Areas under	IX	3	254
Imports of piece goods	IV	3	143
Exports of	IV	4	145
Criminal Justice: see Justice	VIII	1,2,3	216-231
Crops: see Agriculture	IX	3	254-257
Cultivated areas under rice	XIII	1	300
Currency: Coinage at the Royal Mint	III *d.*	1	122
Number and Value of Subsidiary Coins	III *d.*	2	123
Number and Value of Currency Notes	III *d.*	3	124
Cash and Investments held against currency notes	III *d.*	4	125
Percentage number and value of notes in circulation	III *d.*	5	126
Circulation of Currency	III *d.*	6	127
Net circulation of currency per head of population	III *d.*	7	128
Customs Tariff: see Tariff			
Cutlery Imports of	IV	3	142
Deaths: Recorded in Year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	21
Debt: Public: The National Debt of Siam	III *b.*	1	72
4½% Loan of £1,000,000 – 1905	III *b.*	2	74
4½% ,, ,, £3,000,000 – 1907	III *b.*	3	76
Loan of £4,750,000 contracted with the Federated Malay States Government	III *b.*	4	79
Dyeing Nuts: Station to station traffic in	VI	12	194
Education: Number of Government Schools, Scholars, and Teachers	VII	1	207
Number of Local Schools, Scholars and Teachers	VII	2	208
Education in Temple Schools	VII	3	209
Number of Primary and Secondary Schools, Scholars, and Teachers	VII	4	210
Expenditure on Education	VII	5	211
Government Departmental Schools	VII	6	212
Electrical Goods: Imports of	IV	3	142
Exchange: Operations on the Gold Standard Reserve Fund	III *c.*	1	87
Purchases of Sterling by Treasury	III *c.*	2	96
Sales of Sterling by Treasury	III *c.*	3	97
Quotations for Demand Drafts on London, Singapore, Hongkong and India	III *c.*	4	100-108
T. T. selling rate, Singapore on London	III *c.*	5	111
Monthly quotations for Bar Silver in London	III *c.*	6	112

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Expenditure : see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*.	10 to 24	48-63
Exports : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	2,9	140,159
Finance : Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*.	1-25	35-67
Public Debt	III *b*.	1-3	72-79
Exchange	III *c*.	1-5	87-113
Currency	III *d*.	1-7	122-128
Savings Banks	III *e*.	..	129-131
Firewood : Station to station traffee in	VI	6,12	178,195
Fireworks including Joss Sticks : Imports of	IV	3	142
Fish : Imports of and Exports of	IV	3,4	141,144
Foodstuffs : Imports of	IV	3	141
Foreign Trade and Commerce :			
Port of Bangkok : Value of Imports	IV	1	139
Value of Exports	IV	2	140
Classification of Imports	IV	3	141
Classification of Exports	IV	4	144
Monthly exports and prices of Rice and Paddy	IV	5	146
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared inwards	IV	6	154
Nationality and Tonnage of Ships cleared outwards	IV	7	155
Kingdom of Siam : Value of Imports	IV	8	156
Value of Exports	IV	9	159
Flour : Imports of	IV	3	141
Fruits : Imports of	IV	3	141
Garden Produce : Railway transport of	VI	6,12	177,196
Glass Manufactures : Imports of	IV	3	142
Gold leaf : Imports of	IV	3	143
Gold Standard Reserve : See Exchange			
Gunny bags : Imports of	IV	3	142
Hides : Exports of	IV	4	144
Horns : Exports of	IV	4	144
Horses : Railway transport of	VI	4,10	175,191
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	185,202
Imports : see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	1,8	139,156
Index numbers : See Prices.			
Justice : Work of the Courts in Criminal Cases	VIII	1	216
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Crimes	VIII	2	220
Number of Persons Convicted, classified by Nature of Sentence pronounced	VIII	3	228
Work of the Courts in Civil Cases	VIII	4	232
Civil Cases classified by Nature of Proceedings	VIII	5	236
Bankruptcy Cases	VIII	6	240
Result of Proceedings before the Official Receiver	VIII	7	240
Work of the Dika and Appeal Courts	VIII	8	241
Kerosene Oil : Station to Station traffic in	VI	6	179
Imports of	IV	3	141
Lamps : Imports of	IV	3	142
Leather : Imports of Manufactures of	IV	3	142
Live Stock : Imports of	IV	3	141
Railway transport of	VI	4,10	175,191
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	185,201
Live Stock in Siam	IX	5	259
Loans : See Debt, Public	III *b*.	1-3	72-80
Macaroni : Imports of	IV	3	141
Machinery : Imports of	IV	3	142
Maize : Areas under	IX	3	257
Manufactured Articles : Imports of	IV	3	143
Matches : Imports of	IV	3	142
Matting &c. : Imports of	IV	3	142
Measures : See Weights and Measures	XIV	..	323
Merchandise : Station to Station traffic in	VI	6,12	180,197
Meteorology : Temperatures in Bangkok	I	1	3
Ranges of Temperatures in Bangkok	I	2	4
Solar Radiation Temperatures in Bangkok	I	3	5
Total monthly Rainfall in Bangkok	I	4	6
Mean Rainfall by Circles	I	5	7-11
Period 1858-68 compared with 1911-20 : Temperature and Rainfall	I	6	12
Total annual volume of Flow of the Chao Praya River	I	7	13
Metals of all kind in the rough : Imports of	IV	3	141
Metal Manufactures &c : Imports of	IV	3	143
Migrations of the Population recorded in Year 2453-4 (1911-12)	II	3	21

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to Section	Table	Page
Milk: Imports of	IV	3	141
Mining: Output and Average Price of Tin	XI	1	275
Monthly prices of tin	XI	2	276
Money Orders: see Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	V	4,5,6	166-8
Mortgages: see Agriculture	IX	1,2	246-250
Motor Cars: Imports of	IV	3	142
Mussels: Dried, Exports of	IV	4	144
National Debt: see Debt, Public	III *b*.	1-3	72-80
Oil: Coconut, Imports of	IV	3	143
Lubricating, Imports of	IV	3	143
Opium: Imports of	IV	3	143
Quantity and Value of opium purchased	X	1	269
Quantity and Prices of opium sold in Siam	X	2	270
Number of Opium Shops by Circles	X	3	271
Packages: Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	181,197
Paddy: see Foreign Trade and Commerce	IV	5	147
Railway transport of	VI	4,10	174,190
Export price of	IV	5	146
Painters' Colours: Imports of	IV	3	143
Paper: Imports of	IV	3	143
Peas: Areas under	IX	3	255
Pepper: Exports of	IV	4	145
Areas under	IX	3	256
Perfumery and Cosmetics: Imports of	IV	3	143
Pigs: Railway transport of	VI	4,10	175,191
Station to station traffic in	VI	7,13	186,202
Population: Administrative Divisions of Siam	II	1	19
Number and Density of the Population	II	2	20
Variations in the Population during year 2453-4 (1910-11 to 1911-12)	II	3	21
Population by Sex	II	4	22
Population by Sex and Education	II	5	23
Population by Sex and Age	II	6	24-25
Population by Age and Education	II	7	26
Number of Temples and Priests	II	8	27
Population classified by Circles and Provinces	II	9	28-29
Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones: Postal Administration	V	1	163
Telegraph and Telephone Services	V	2	164
Money Orders issued in Bangkok for payment in the Provinces	V	3	165
Money Orders issued in the Provinces for payment in Bangkok	V	4	166
Money Orders drawn in Foreign Countries payable in Siam	V	5	167
Money Orders drawn in Siam on Foreign Countries	V	6	168
Precious stones: Imports and Exports of	IV	3,4	142,145
Prices: Prices of certain imported foodstuffs and beverages	XII	1	282
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,, ,,	XII	2	283
Prices of certain imported cotton goods	XII	3	284
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,,	XII	4	285
Retail prices of certain articles of food and drink	XII	5	286
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	XII	6	287
Prices of Kerosene and Petrol with Index Numbers	XII	7	288
Contract prices of certain articles of food	XII	8	289
Index Numbers of ,, ,, ,,	XII	9	290
Wages in Bangkok	XII	10	291
Wholesale prices ex mill of various grades of rice	XII	11	292-295
Priests: Number of	II	8	27
Railways: Financial Working of	VI	1	170
Financial Working of the Northern Line	VI	2	171
Statistical Results of the Working of the Northern Line	VI	3	172
Goods Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	4	174
Passenger Traffic on the Northern Line	VI	5	176
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Northern Line	VI	6	177
Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Northern Line	VI	7	185
Financial Working of the Southern Line	VI	8	187
Statistical Results of the Working of the Southern Line	VI	9	188
Goods Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	10	190
Passenger Traffic on the Southern Line	VI	11	192
Station to Station Traffic in certain Goods on the Southern Line	VI	12	193
Station to Station Traffic in Live-Stock on the Southern Line	VI	13	201
Rainfall: see Meteorology	I	4,5	6,7
Revenue and Expenditure: Ordinary Annual	III *a*	1	35
Classification of	III *a*	2,10	36,48

INDEX.—(*continued*).

Alphabetical List of Subjects	Reference to		
	Section	Table	Page
Revenue and Expenditure.—(Contd.).			
Revenue from Government Domains	III *a*	3	38
Revenue from Commercial Services	III *a*	4	39
Revenue from Taxes	III *a*	5	40
Revenue from Fees, Fines, and Licenses	III *a*	6	42
Revenue per Head of Population	III *a*	7	43
Classification of Revenue collected by Circles	III *a*	8	44
Revenue and Expenditure Classified by Circles and Percentage of Expenditure to Revenue	III *a*	9	46
Expenditure on National Defence	III *a*	11	50
Expenditure of Ministries	III *a*	12 to 20	51-59
Special Budget	III *a*	21	60
Civil List and Royal Expenses	III *a*	22	61
Other Expenditure under Special Budget	III *a*	23	62
Expenditure from Loans	III *a*	24	63
Rice: Monthly Prices of	IV	5	146
Exports of	IV	4	144
Railway transport of	VI	6	182
Areas under	IX	3	254
Rice land graded	XIII	1	300
Salt: Exports of	IV	4	145
Railway transport of	VI	6	183
Savings Banks: Note on	III *e*	..	131
Schools: see Education	VII	1-6	207
Ships: Nationality and Tonnage of	IV	6-7	154-155
Silk: Piece Goods, Imports of	IV	3	143
Raw, Exports of	IV	4	145
Silver Coins: Imports and Exports of	IV	3,4	143-145
Silver: see Bar Silver	III *c*	6	112
Special Budget: see Revenue and Expenditure	III *a*	21	60
Spices and Condiments: Imports of	IV	3	141
Spirits: Imports of	IV	3	143
Sticklac: Exports of	IV	4	145
Stone: Station to station traffic in	VI	6,12	183,199
Sugar: Imports of	IV	3	141
Station to station traffic in	VI	6	184
Tariff of Import and Export duties	IV	..	136
Taxes	III *a*	5	41
Tea: Imports of	IV	3	141
Teak: Exports of	IV	4	145
Telegraphs	V	2	164
Telephones	V	2	164
Temperatures in Bangkok: see Meteorology	I	1 to 3	3-5
Temples: Number of	II	8	27
Textiles: Imports of	IV	3	143
Timber: Exports of	IV	4	143
Station to Station traffic in	VI	6,12	184,200
Tin: Output of	XI	1	275
Monthly prices per Picul of	XI	2	276
Tobacco: Imports of	IV	3	143
Treasury Reserves	III *a*	25	66
Vegetables: Imports of	IV	3	141
Wages: see Prices			
Weights and Measures	XIV	..	323
Wine: Imports of	IV	3	143
Wood: Planks and Rafters, Imports of	IV	3	141
Yarn: Imports of	IV	3	143